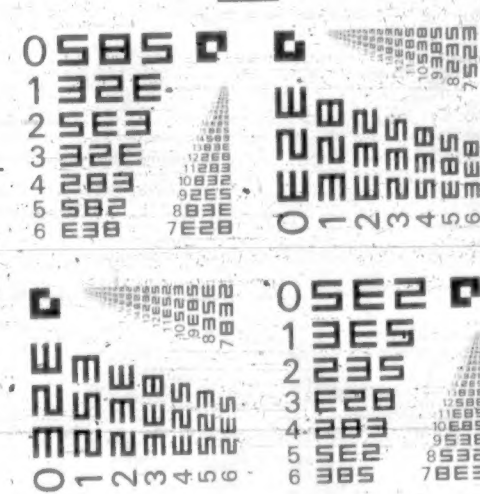


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

838

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 838

Pennsylvania

Schott's Corps -
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M352).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
COLLECTIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

• These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateauxmen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyflys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
 Second Regiment (399-401)
 Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
 Third Regiment (401-403)
 Fourth Regiment (404)
 Fifth Regiment (405)
 Sixth Regiment (406)
 Seventh Regiment (407)
 Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
 Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
 German Regiment (408)
 Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Lansdale's Detachment (408)
 Marbury's Detachment (408)
 Ott's Company, Militia (408)
 Rawling's Regiment (408)
 Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
 Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
 Maryland (409-410)
 Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
 First Regiment, Guards (416)
 First Regiment, Militia (416)
 First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
 Second Regiment (417-420)
 Third Regiment (421-425)
 Third Regiment, Militia (425)
 Fourth Regiment (426-427)
 Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
 Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
 Fifth Regiment (428-430)
 Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
 Sixth Regiment (431-434)
 Seventh Regiment (435-437)
 Eighth Regiment (437-439)
 Ninth Regiment (440-441)
 Tenth Regiment (442-443)
 Eleventh Regiment (443)
 Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
 Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
 Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
 Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouck's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Warbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

- Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
- Scouts, Militia (903)
- Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (905-907)
- First State Regiment (908-918)
- First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
- Second Brigade (933-938)
- Second Regiment (939-945)
- Second State Regiment (946-950)
- Third Brigade (951)
- Third Regiment (951-956)
- Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
- Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
- Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
- Fourth Regiment (972-977)
- Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
- Fifth Regiment (979-984)
- Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
- Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
- Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
- Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
- Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
- Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
- Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
- Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
- Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
- Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
- Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
- Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
- Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

- Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
- Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
- Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
- Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
- Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
- Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
- Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
- Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
- Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
- Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
- Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
- Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
- General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 838

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Schott's Corps
Colonel Smith's Regiment
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp
German Regiment
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment
Black's Company (York County Militia)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company
Hall's Company
Moorhead's Independent Company
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia
Captain Spaulding's Company
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

OF

Schott's Corps,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37122612	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Schotts Corps
Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the
Corps Commanded by Capt
John Paul Schott
taken from the "Colonial"
November 1778.

Fisher Hill Road 23, 1778
Then Mustered by Capt Schott
Corps and furnished me
the above Roll.
Richard Warwick
A. G. of Masters

A Muster Roll of the
Corps Commanded by
Capt John Paul Schott
taken from the "Colonial"
November 1778.

37122612

37122612

50
50
50

Roll of Effectives

	Present	Absent	Total
Captains	2		2
Serjeants	1		1
Serjeant Major	1		1
2d Lieut Serjeant	1		1
Sergeants	5		5
Corporals	3		3
Drummers	1		1
Privates	28	3	31

We do swear that the within
muster Roll is a true state
of the Corps without fraud
to these United States or to
any individual according
to the best of our knowl-
edge

John P. Schott Capt
Commander of the Corps
Arthur S. Allen Capt

Sworn before me this 23
day of Nov 1778

Richd. Harick St Colo
D. C. G. Masters

Schotts Corps
Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the
Corps commanded by
Capt John Paul Schott
in the service of the
United States.

Pay due from 1st to 31st Nov 1778

Total Amount \$99 1/3 Dollars.
\$187 55

A Pay Roll of the Corps
commanded by Captain
John Paul Schott in
the service of the United
States for the month
of October 1776

Capt. J. P. Schott's Co

The rolls do not
show state
Washington Papers
furnish no infor-
mation.

Cheitman's Reg-
ister shows J. P.
Schott, captain of
an independent
Pennsylvania
company.

The Pennsylvania
Archives, Vol. 11,
pages 92 and 93, men-
tion this company
among the Penn-
sylvania or-
ganizations of
the "Continental
Line."

July 17/95

2
Bangell, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122538	26
2	2554	27
3	405295	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Pangell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *1 Oct 18*

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned *17*

Date of enlistment *20 Jan*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(543h)

A. J. ...
Copyist.

J

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Baygill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.*

Time in service *1 mo.*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Remarks:

B

Schott's Corps..

Pa.

John Bangell
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming,

May 16, 1779

John Bangell Private
On Command Shawny Guard

Number of record:

3

Hotwell

(548d)

Copyist.

3
Borwell, Jonathan

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122556	26
2	2602	27
3	187280	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436.786

See also

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jonathan Powell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct 1778*

1 Nov 1778

Roll dated *1st Kill*

Nov 23 1778

Commissioned *17*

Date of enlistment *10 Mar 1777*

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

A. G. G. G. G.

D | Schott's Corps. | Pa.

Jonathan Powell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

B

Robert

Pa.

Jonathan Burwell

Private, J. P. Shotts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

224 213 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Shaw

Copyist.

4
Brandhefer, Adam

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122560	26
2	2606	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
Mustering Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Oct. 60

for Nov. 1778.

Graph. Kill

Nov. 23, 1778.

17

5 Mar 1777.

2

A Georgia
Copy

Copyright.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Adam Brandhefer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2 " 10*

Remarks:

A. G. Douglas

5
Brechall, Martin

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Breechal, Martin

6
Breechall, Martin

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122546	26
2	2592	27
3	187241	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436.786.

See also

P

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Martin Breehall

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct 15

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kill

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

15 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

A. Gorgias

Copyist.

P

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Martin Drichall

Appears with the rank of *Port* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov 1798*

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

A. J. Goring

B

Pa.

Martin Brückell

Privat., P. Shells.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

L70⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 12

(575)

Copyist.

6-a
Breechell, Martin

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Breechall, Martin

6-6
Burrwell Jonathan
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burrwell Jonathan

7
Carbach, Peter

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122550	26	
2		27	
3	37390830	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Peter Barbach
Pvt. Capt Schott's Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

5.

(548d)

Hoswell

Copyist.

Q

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Peter Carbach

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *1. Co. 1st Regt.*

1. Nov., 1776.

Roll dated *1st Dec.*

Nov. 23, 1776.

Commissioned *17*.

Date of enlistment *27 Feb.*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*.

Remarks:

(543h)

A. G. G. G.

Copyist.

C

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Peter Carbach

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1776.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *2 1/2*

Remarks:

A. J. G. L.

✓
Cooly, Owen
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122562	26	
2	1605	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8
Cooly, Owen

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712.2562.	26
2	2605	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Owen Cooley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

1 Oct to

1 Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Fishkill

Mar 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

25 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

Goiglas

Copyist.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Owen Cooley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct 1st Nov 1778*, 1778

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

A. G. G. G. G.

Next Number.

9
Cramell, Hugh

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122551	26
2	2596	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Hugh Crannell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct to

1 Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Fishkill

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

1 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

A. Gough

Copyist.

C

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Hugh Crannell

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct to Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money:

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

(A. G. Ingram)

9-a
Croselius, Adolph

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405299	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein - 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Adolph Croelius

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16., 1779.

Adolph Croelius by Major
Leis. L.D.

On command

Number of record:

3

Hotwell

(548d)

Copyist.

10- Previous Number. 9-a
Dehn, George

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122564	26
2	2607	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Dehn

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2. 10*

Remarks:

Agonizant

11
Dorn, William

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122537	28
2	2583	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

William R. Dorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *1 Oct 16*

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Date of enlistment *22 Mar*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

A. J. G. R. G. L.

(543h)

Copyist.

20 | Schott's Corps. |

Pa.

William R. Orr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17.

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

A. G. Young

12.
Felts, Christopher

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Felts, Christopher

13
Felts; Christopher

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122565	26
2		27
3	390831	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Christopher Fels

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct 10

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

1 Feb

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

8 Feb

, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

Agouglan

Copyist.

F.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Christopher Telts

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month. *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

Agong lab

J

Pa.

Chris' Felté
Priv. Capt Schott's Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Norman

Copyist.

14
Frank, Daniel

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122558	26	
2	2604	27	
3	405003	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Daniel Frank

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Co. 10*
1st Regt., 1777.

Roll dated *First Kill*
Nov. 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Date of enlistment *22 April*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(643h)

A. J. H. Douglas
Copyist.

F

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Daniel Frank

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

A. J. G. L. G.

F

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Daniel Frank

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16 1779.

Daniel Frank

On Furlough York Town

Number of record:

3

Storrie

(548d)

Copyist.

Frantger, Henry
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frantger, Henry

15-a
Trautcher, Henrick

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122536	26
2	2582	27
3	405310	28
4	37188339	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

NY P. 436 T. 6

See also

F

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henrick Frautcher

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War**)

taken from

1 Oct 1777

1 Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fresh Kill

Nov 23

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

9 May

, 1777.

Yrs.

2

Remarks:

(543h)

A. J. G. L. A.

Copyist.

J

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Heurick Trantchen

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct 1 to Nov 17 76*

Time in service

1 M

Pay per month *6 73* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay

\$ 2. 10

Remarks:

Agoula

J. Schott's Corps Pa.

Henrick Frautcher
Privt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

1. Henrick Finger Sergeant }
2. Henrick Frautcher Private }

Belonging to Capt. Schott's Corps
unfit for duty being both Lame
Wyoming June 1st 1779

John O. Schott Capt
Commander of the Corps.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

T

Schott's Corps

Pa.

Henry Brantger

Private, Schott's Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$62. 19 52

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 426, 786.

Vol. 7, page

38

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

15-6
Fry, Jacob
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188337	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RC 4367-82

✓ See also

G

Schoff's Corps

Pa.

Jacob Fry
Private, Schoff's Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 264 . 86 . 57

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 3

Howitt

16
Previous Number.

Geedeke, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2530	26	
2	2576	27	
3	3908-27	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Geedike

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from:

1 Oct 1778

1 Nov 1778

Roll dated

Fresh Kill

Nov 23 1778

Commissioned

17

Date of enlistment

19 Feb

1779

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(543h)

A. Gouglab

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

Pay due from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778.

Time in service

Pay per month 7.00 dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay

Remarks:

5450)

Agincourt

Copyright.

G | . . . | **Pa.**

John Geedeker
Sergt. Capt. Schott's Corp.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stowell

Copyist.

17
Gerner, William

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122555	26
2	2601	27
3	4052	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

William Gerner

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct to*
1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *First Kill*
Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Date of enlistment *24 Nov*, 1777.

Yrs. *(3)*

Remarks:

(A. J. G. L.)

Pa.

Appears with the rank of Post on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated 17.

Pay due from L. O. L. Co 1 Nov, 1778.

Time in service 1 yr

Pay per month 6. $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay \$22.10

Remarks:

545i)

Original
Copy

Сопут.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

G
William Genner

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

William Genner

On Command by Officers Walter

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Harriet

Copyist.

18
Hellen, George

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722545	26
2	2591	27
3	3740	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Allen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct Co

1 Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Dec 23

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

29 Mar

, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

A. J. G. L.

Copyist.

H

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Hellen

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct to Nov*, 1776.

Time in service *1 yr*

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Subsistence money.

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

A. G. ...

H.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Hellen

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

George Hellen

On Furlough Baltimore

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Harmer

Copyist.

19
Hilfe, Jacob

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122528	26
2	2574	27
3	37405254	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jacob Hilfe

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

1 Oct. to

1 Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill.

Nov. 23, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Date of enlistment

9 Aug. 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

H. G. Goring

H

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jacob Hilfe
Sgt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779

Jacob Hilfe Sergeant

On command Hawony Guard

Number of record:

J. Cornell

(548d)

Copyist.

20
Hultry, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122543	26
2	2527	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Hilary

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct to*

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Date of enlistment *11 Feb*, 1779.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(643h)

A. Young

Copyist.

H. | Schott's Corps. | **Pa.**

John Hooty

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Rec'd. Aug 1*, 17

Pay due from *10th to 1st Nov, 1776*

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6²/₁₀* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 5.10*

Remarks:

Agoula

21
Humberry, Andrew

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122533	26.
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Andrew Huntington

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fresh Kill Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Date of enlistment 29 Mar, 1777.

Yrs. 9

Remarks:

(548h)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

N

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Andrew Humberry

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll.

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778*.

Time in service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/3* dollars:

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2 1/5*

Remarks:

22
Irach, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122541	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Irwin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War**);

taken from

1 Oct 10

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Irish Kill

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

9 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

A. G. G. G.

J | Schott's Corps. | **Pa.**

John Irach

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778*

Time in service *1 yr*

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 7.10*

Remarks:

23
Irach, Michael

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122542	26
2	2588	27
3	405300	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Michael Irach

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct to

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Dec 1 2 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

9 Mar

, 1777.

Yrs.

7

Remarks:

(543h)

(Agassiz)

Copyist.

I

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Michael Irach

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott, in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st* *dated*, 17

Pay due from *1st* *1st*, 1776

Time in service *1* *1*

Pay per month *6* *6* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.50*

Remarks:

I

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Michl Trach

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

Michl Trach

On command on Grass Guard

Number of record:

3

Stosmire

(548d)

Copyist.

Next Number.

24
Heck Henry 24-a

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2544	26	
2	2590	27	
3	3740 5290	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Keck

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming,

May 16

1779.

Henry Keck Eastown

Sick absent

Number of record:

3

Storvick

(5487)

Copyist.

JK

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Keck

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct to

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

17

Date of enlistment

1 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(B43h)

(A. J. G. J. G. J. G.)

Copyist.

K

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry K. K.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
• Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*; 17

Pay due from *1st of Nov, 1778*.

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 1/2* dollars.

Subsistence-money

Whole pay *2 1/2* 10.

Remarks:

A. J. J. J.

24-a
Keyler, John
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405296	28
2	189323	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark.

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also

St

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Keyler

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16

1779.

John Keyler

On Command Shawny Guard

Number of record:

3

L. Corwin

(548d).

Copyist.

K

Schotts Corps

Pa.

John Koeler

Private; Schotts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$58.97 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 63

Hearst

(575)

Copyright.

25

Previous Number.

24-a

Keyser, Valentine

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122557	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Valentine Keaysen

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

1st of 10

1st of 10, 1777.

Roll dated

1st of 10

1st of 10, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

17 Jan., 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

(A. G. ...)

Copyist.

K

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Valentine Keiser

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct 1st Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 m*

Pay per month *6 3/4* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

26
Kline, Gabriel

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122561	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Gabriel Kline

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct 60*
1 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated *1st Roll*
Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned *17*, 17

Date of enlistment *8 May*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks;

(543h)

A. Gouglas

Copyist.

K | Schott's Corps. | **Pa.**

Gabriel Klein

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1776

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *1 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.00*

Remarks:

A. J. G. L.

26-a
Koeler, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Keyler, John

Next Number.

27 27-a
Latour, Conrad

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2523	26
2	2569	27
3	189446	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

R.P. 436786

See also

L | Schott's Corps. | Pa.

Conrad Sator

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct 1776*
1 Jan 1777, 1776.

Roll dated *First Kill*
Nov. 23, 1777.

Commissioned *29 Apr*, 1777.

Date of enlistment, 17

Yrs.

Remarks:

A. G. ...

S | Schott's Corps. | Pa.

Conrat Salaur

Appears with the rank of *2 Lt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct to Nov, 1778.*

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *26 1/3* dollars.

Subsistence money *10*

Whole pay *\$ 13.15*

Remarks:

A. G. Ogden

L.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Conrad Latow
Lieut. Scholls

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

221 3 10

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

66

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

27-a
Lee

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania. (Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

37405300

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Major

Lee

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779

Adolph Crochus

On Command by Major Lee L. D.

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Previous Number.

28
27-a
Leibe, Frederick

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Major

Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122524	26
2	2550	27
3	189489	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

S | Schott's Corps. | Pa.

Frederick Seabe

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Maj* on a
Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,
(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *1 Co. Co*
1. Nov., 1778.

Roll dated *Fish Kill*
Nov. 23., 1778.

Commissioned *.*, 17 *.*

Date of enlistment *22 Nov.*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

L

Pa.

Frederick Lube

Sergeant, 10th Co. Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1110 11 16

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol 7, page 67

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Frederick Seibe

Appears with the rank of *Sgt Maj* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John-Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct 1812*, 1778

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *10* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 3.00*

Remarks:

Aggregated

29
Leiders, Henry
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122526	26
2	2572	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Leiders

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct to

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

West Hill

Nov 3, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

10 April, 1777.

Yrs.

23

Remarks:

(643h)

(Agnew)

Copyist.

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Sanders

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *10* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *L 3.15*

Remarks:

R. J. Angles

V 30
Levering, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122540

2 2535

3 37390828

4 189490

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa:

John Levering

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from

1 Oct 10

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

20 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

R. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Leavering
Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

--Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1 yr*

Pay per month *6.73* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

A. G. ...

L

Pa.

John Levering
Priv. Capt. Schott's Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyst.

L

Schott's Corps

Pa.

John Levering

Private, Schott's Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 243 1/4 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 61

Against

(575)

Copyist.

31
Lewis, Basil

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722565	26
2		27
3	405351	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Paul Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War;**)

taken from *1 Oct. 1776*

1. 1776, 1776.

Roll dated *11th Dec*

Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned *17*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *14 Dec*, 1777.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks: *on command at*
Baron Stubens

R. Young

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Basil Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

A. J. Goring

L

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Basil Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

Basil Lewis

On Command By Baron
de Stubens

Number of record:

3

Hornell

(548d)

Copyist.

31-a
Leibe, Frederick

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergh Major

Sergh Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leibe, Frederick

32
MaGauran, Francis

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. Mr. Sergeant Dr. Mr. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3712 2525	26
2. 2571	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Francis Ma Garrison

Appears with the rank of: 2nd Sgt on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from 1. C. 1. 10

1. Nov., 1778.

Roll dated 10th Nov

June 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Date of enlistment 18 July; 1777.

Yrs. *J. J. [illegible]*

Remarks: _____

·(543h)

Copyist.

Wf

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Francis Ma Gauran

Appears with the rank of *Dr. Mr. Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1776*

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *10* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 30 15*

Remarks:

Ag. Sigler

33
Mary, George

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122531	26
2	2533	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

24

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Marx

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from 1 Oct to

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated 1st Dec

Mar. 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Date of enlistment 24 Jan, 1777.

Yrs. 3

Remarks:

Agoules

OM

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Marx

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Not dated, 17

Pay due from Oct to Nov, 1778.

Time in service 1 M

Pay per month 7 ¹/₃ dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay \$ 2 " 15

Remarks:

Agoula

34
Mary, William

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122534	26
2	2523	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

William Marx

Appears with the rank of ~~Private~~ on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from 1 Oct 6

1 Nov, 1776.

Roll dated Fresh Kill

Dec 23, 1778.

Commissioned, 17

Date of enlistment 21 Mar, 1777.

Yrs. 3

Remarks:

A. J. Gougeon

766

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

William Marx

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778

Time in service *1 Mo*

Pay per month *7 1/2* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.15*

Remarks:

35
Maul, George

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371225-48	26
2	2594	27
3	374052	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hazens Recd

M.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Maul

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from:

1 Oct. Co.

1. Nov. 1778.

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Nov. 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

1 Jan.

, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

A. Douglas
Copyist.

716

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George W. Macell

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *Oct 6 to Nov 1*, 1778.

Time in service *1.7m*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

Agostino

M

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

George Mault
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779

George Mault Private

On Command Shawang Guard

Number of record:

3

Storace

(548d)

Copyist.

36
Moles, Oliver

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122559	26	
2	2635	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Oliver Moler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from

1 Oct 78

1 Nov 78, 1778.

Roll dated

1st Dec

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

12 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(A. Douglas)

M

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Oliver Moley

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 20 10*

Remarks:

A. J. G. L.

37
Myers, Lawrence
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122522	26
2	37122522	27
3	37405307	28
4	5280	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. Schott's Corps Pa.

Laurence Myers
1st Lieut

Appears as signature to a

Return

of the Officers and Men Stationed
at Dewitts and Beckers Forts
Pennpack belonging to the
Corps Commanded by Captⁿ
John Paul Schott January 2nd 1779

* * * *

Laurence Myers 1st Lieut
Commanding at Dewitts Fort

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

M

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Laurence Myers

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17

Pay due from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778.

Time in service 1 M

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars.

Subsistence money 10

Whole pay \$ 13. ¹/₃

Remarks:

A. G. Young

718

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Laurence Myers

I. Good

Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

1 Oct 10

Roll dated

L. 200., 1778

Commissioned

9. a f e

Date of enlistment

, 17

Yrs.

Remarks:

(543h)

Copyist.

M

Sept 20

Pa

Lt Law Myers

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,
Pay Master General's Office,
(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Not dated, 17

2045 Sundry Accot Dr to Lt Law Myers of Schotts Ind Cav.

Pay of the Army for pay from 1 Aug 80
to 1 Jan 81

198³⁰

Commutation Acc^t for five years full
pay in lieu of half pay for life

1600 1798³⁰

Lt L Myers Dr to Sundry Accounts

To State of Maryland for goods & Cash

223⁵

To Suspense Account for Cash charged

him not yet known who to credit

45⁷⁸

To Certificates Issued No 89079

Int from 1 January 1781

1529³⁷

1798³⁰

J. J. Johnson

M

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Lawrence Myers
1st Lieut.

signature of
Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Commanding at Hewitt's Fort.

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Stottwell

Copyist.

Next Number.

38
Poorham, John 38-a

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122539	26
2	2585	27
3	190497	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786.

See also

Hansen

P

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Poorham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 (1st Co)*

1200, 1778.

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned *17*

Date of enlistment *6 Aug*, 1778.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(A. J. G. C. A.)

P

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Poorham

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct 1778* \$177.8.

Time in service *1 yr*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

(A. S. G. L.)

P

Pa.

John Poorham

Shotts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania" against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged P. 53 8/16 20.

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 94

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

38-a

Reaueberg, Andrew

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405292	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Andrew Reaenberg

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming,
May 16, 1779.

Andrew Reaenberg Lancaster

sick about

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

38-1
Reimer, Jacob

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reynard, Jacob

Previous Number.

39

3836

Reynard; Jacob

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122553	26	
2	2600	27	
3	37390829	28	
4	37405297	29	
5	190687	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark R.P. 436786.

See also

R

Schott's
Corns

Pa.

Jacob Reiner *
Private, Schotts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$19 27 26

Sum admitted

Remarks:

disch^d March 10 60.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

100

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jacob Reynard

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

Jacob Reynard

On Command by Officers Waiter

Number of record:

3

S. C. C. C. C.

(548d)

Copyist.

R

Pa.

Jacob Reynard
Pvt Capt Scott's Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Not me

Copyist.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jacob Reynard

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay R6ll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778*

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

A. J. G. L. S.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Jacob Reynard

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct 10

1 Year, 1778.

Roll dated

1st Dec

20 35, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

10 Mar, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

*On commd for
Clothing*

(543h)

A. J. G. L. G.

Copyist.

40

Ridgway, James

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

James Ridgway
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct 18*
1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *French Kill*
Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned _____, 17

Date of enlistment *23 Dec*, 1776

Yrs. *8*

Remarks:

(543h)

A. G. G. G. G.

Copyist.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

James Ridgway

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778*.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

(A. G. Angel)

41
Ritter, Tobias

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122552	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Tobias Ritter

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct 1777

, 1778.

Roll dated

10th Nov

, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

23 Feb

, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:-

(543h)

A. J. G. C. C.

Copyist.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Tobias Ritter

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Not dated, 17.

Pay due from Oct 1 to Nov, 1778.

Time in service 1 M.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay \$ 2.00

Remarks:

42
Roch, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122549	26
2	2595	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R.

Schoff's Corps.

Pa.

John Rock

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from

1. May 1778

1778.

Roll dated

1. May 1778

1778.

Commissioned

17.

Date of enlistment

25 Jan.

1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

(543h)

A. Goring

Copyist.

R

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Koch

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct 1778*, 1778.

Time in service *1 mo*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars:

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

A. J. Anglen

Next Number.

43-9
Schott, John Paul

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 2520

26

2 2566

27

3 3908 25

28

4 4052 81

29

5 5284

30

6 5289

31

7 5308

32

8 5311

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Next Number.

43
Schott, John Paul

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122520	26	
2	2566	27	
3	390823	28	
4	405281	29	
5	5284	30	
6	5289	31	
7	5308	32	
8	5311	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Schott's Corps | Pa.

John Paul Schott

Capt

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers and men stationed
at ~~Orville~~ and ~~Richards~~ Forts
Summit belonging to the Corps
commanded by Capt John
Paul Schott January 2nd 1779

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

4

H. H. H.

(5451)

Copyist

S. Schott | *Pa*

Schott

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps, on a

Return

of the Continental Troops at Wyoming under the
Command of Edward Hand Esq^r Brigad^r
General.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

May 18, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record:

75

(548d)

E. H. Patterson

Coryist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Paul Schott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service

1 M

Pay per month *40* dollars.

Subsistence money *20*

Whole pay *\$ 22.10*

Remarks:

Agnew

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Paul Schott

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1 Oct 60

1 Nov

, 1778

Roll dated

Fishkill

Nov 23

, 1778

Commissioned

6 Sept

, 1776

Date of enlistment

, 17

Remarks:

Schotts Corps Pa.

John P. Schott
Capt

Appears as signature to a

McCormick

of which the following is a copy:

1. Kenneth Singer, Sergeant.

Kenneth Frautcher, Private.

Belonging to Capt. Schott's Corps

enlisted for duty during the summer

Wyoming June 1st 1779

John P. Schott Capt.

Commander of the Corps

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(543i)

Copyist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Paul Schott
Capt

Appears ~~as a~~ on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

W. going,
May 16, 1779.

77: ... in ... only in ...
captain and ...

Number of record:

3

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Paul Schott
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Capt John Paul Schott on Fur-
low at Head Quarters

Number of record:

2

S. Horner

(548d)

Copyist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Paul Schott
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Independent Corps of Foot Commanded by
Captⁿ John Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

March 22, 1779.

Company,

Capt John Paul Schott's

Commiss^d Officers present fit for Duty:

Captains,

1st Lieutenants,

2nd Lieutenants,

Non Commiss^d Officers present fit for duty:

Q^r M^r Serjeant,

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

9

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Totall,

12

Confined absent,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Stamm

Copyist.

S

Pa.

Schott
Capt. Capt Schotts Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

S. Cornell

Copyist.

43-a
Schu, John
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405291	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Schu

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Wyoming
May 16, 1779.

John Schu Lancaster

Sick absent

Number of record:

3

S. Lotmell

(548d)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

44
43-a
Selin, Antoni

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122521
2 2567
3 37390826
4 405288
5 5288
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Antonio Schott

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott,

(Revolutionary War)

taken from

1 Oct 16

1 Nov 1778.

Roll dated

17th Dec

23, 1778.

Commissioned

10 Dec, 1776

Date of enlistment

, 17

Yrs.

Remarks:

(543h)

Agassiz

Copyist.

Pa.

Appears with the rank of Capit on a
Pay Roll

(Revolutionary War,

Pay due from 1st Oct 1871 to 17th Nov, 1878.

Pay per month 4 0 dollars.

Subsistence money 20

Whole pay £. 2. 2. 10

Remarks:

Original

(545)

Copyright

S

Pa.

Antoni Selin

Capt Capt Schott's Corps

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stottmiller

Copyist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Antoni Selin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Independent Corps of Foot Commanded by
Captⁿ John Paul Schott
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

March 22, 1779.

Company, *Captⁿ Antoni Selins*

Commiss^d Officers present fit for Duty:

Captains,

1

1st Lieutenants,

1

2nd Lieutenants,

Non Commiss^d Officers present fit for duty:

Q^r M^r Serjeant,

1

Serjeants,

2

Drums & Fifes,

1

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

9

Sick present,

1

Sick absent,

1

On Command,

2

On Furlough,

1

Total,

18

Confined absent,

1

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

Hoime

Copyist.

(548d)

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Antoni Selin
Captⁿ

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Capt Antoni Selin. Sick
at Major Westbrook's
Minisink

Number of record:

2 Scottmell

(548d)

Copyist.

44-a
Sheets, Daniel

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shutz, Daniel

45
Shutz, Daniel

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37722532	26
2	2577	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

S.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Daniel Smith

Appears with the rank of *Co. 1st* on

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John P. Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from *1st* *1778*

Roll dated *1st* *1778*

Commissioned: *1st* *1778*

Date of enlistment *1st* *1778*

Yrs. *3* *1779*

Remarks:

(643h)

A. J. J. J. J.

Copyist.

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Daniel Shultz

Appears with the rank of Capt. on

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Pa
Schott,

(Revolutionary War.)

taken from 1 Oct 1778
1 Dec 1778

Roll dated 1 Jan 1779
Nov 23, 1778

Commissioned 17

Date of enlistment 17 March, 1777

Yrs. 3

Remarks:

(543/4)

A. J. Gingles

Copyist.

Pa.

8 | Schotts Cr. | Pa.

Daniel Sheets

Schotts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book.*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

265 12 00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Heard

(575)

Copist.

46
Singer, Henry
Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	37122527	26
2	2575	27
3	37400009	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | *Schott's Corps* | *Pa.*

Henrick Singer
Sergt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of which the following is a copy:

1. *Henrick Singer Sergeant*
2. *Henrick Frautcher Private*

Belonging to Captⁿ Schott's Corps
unfit for duty being both Lame
Wyoming June 1779

John P. Schott, Captⁿ
Commander of the Corps.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

(545i)

S. Simm

Copyist.

3

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Singer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from

1. 11. 1776 to

1. 7. 1778, 1778.

Roll dated

1. 7. 1778

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned

, 17

Date of enlistment

7 Aug, 1777.

Yrs.

9

Remarks:

(A. J. Singer)

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Singer

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a Pay Roll.

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott in the service of the United States, (Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Pay due from 1 Oct to 1 Nov, 1778.

Time in service 1 m

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay \$3.15

Remarks:

Ag. Anglin

Copied.

Next Number.

47

47-a

Stephens, John

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122529	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Styrchiser

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(Revolutionary War,)

taken from

1 Oct 1778

Roll dated

1 Dec 1778, 1778.

Commissioned

Rich Kill
Nov 23, 1778.

Date of enlistment

27 July, 1777.

Yrs.

3

Remarks:

A. G. Ingles

J

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

John Slynghiser

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov 1778.*

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *10* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 3 1/5*

Remarks:

Angela

472
Swanheiser, Christoph

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: QvP 436 786

✓ See also

Pa.

Christop. Swankewer
Shells

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *111*

(575)

Hearst
Copyist.

47-6
Sybert, Adam

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291121	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. & P. 436786

✓ See also

S

Pa.

Adam Sybert

J P Skolls

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

173 43 1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 27.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

⁴⁸ Till, ^{47-b.} Henry

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122599	26	
2	2554	27	
3	1233	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R: P 436786

See also

Schott's Corps.

Pä.

Henry Till

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from *1 Oct to 1 Nov*, 1778.

Time in service *1 M*

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay *\$ 2.10*

Remarks:

A. Gouglan

J

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Henry Till

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul Schott,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

taken from *1 Oct Co*

1 Nov, 1778.

Roll dated *Fifth Kill*

Nov 23, 1778.

Commissioned *17*

Date of enlistment *17 June*, 1778.

Yrs. *3*

Remarks:

(548h)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

J

Schott's Corp.

Pa.

Henry Till
Priv^t , Skotts

Revolutionary War.

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 67. 51 3/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 117

(575)

Copyist.

Ulet⁴⁹, Samuel

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122547	26	
2	2546	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

U

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Samuel Ulet

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Pay Roll

of the Corps commanded by Captain John Paul
Schott in the service of the United States,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17.

Pay due from Oct 1st 1778.

Time in service 1 M

Pay per month 6 3/4 dollars.

Subsistence money

Whole pay \$ 2.10

Remarks:

A. J. Douglas

5-0
Hietrets, Baron D

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405287	26
2	5283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Baron D. Hebert
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Baron D. Hebert 1st Lieut taken
prisoner at Head of Elk 2nd.
Sept^r 1777

Number of record:

2

Shormer

(548d)

Copyist.

U.

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Baron D Uetrets
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Independent Corps of Foot Commanded by
Captⁿ John Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

March 22, 1779

Company,

2nd Vacant

Commiss^d Officers present fit for Duty:

Captains,

1st Lieutenants,

2nd Lieutenants,

Non Commiss^d Officers present fit for duty:

Q^r M^r Serjeant,

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty,

5

Sick present,

Sick absent,

1

On Command,

On Eurlough,

Totall,

7

Confined absent,

Remarks: Baron D Uetrets 1st Lieut going

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Stornell

Copyist.

51 - End
Westbrook, -

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405286	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3-0
Uetrets, Baron D

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405287	26	
2	5283	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

U

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Baron O Heberts
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Baron O Heberts 1st Lieut taken
prisoner at Head of Elk 2nd
Sept^r 1777

Number of record:

2

A. Hornum

(548d)

Copyist.

U

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Baron D Uetrets
1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Independent Corps of Foot Commanded by
Captⁿ John Paul Schott

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

March 22, 1779

Company,

2nd Vacant

Commiss^d Officers present fit for Duty:

Captains,

1st Lieutenants,

2nd Lieutenants,

Non Commiss^d Officers present fit for duty:

Q^r M^r Serjeant,

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, 5

Sick present,

Sick absent, 1

On Command, 1

On Furlough,

Total, 7

Confined absent,

Remarks: Baron D Uetrets 1st Lieut being

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Horvill

Copyist.

SEP: 30

37405283

1897

of 2nd Vacant Company
taken prisoner in India
of Elk. 9th Sept 1777

✓ 51 - End.
Westbrook, -

Schott's Corps, Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405286

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

24

Schott's Corps.

Pa.

Westbrook
Major

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Corps of Foot Commanded by Captⁿ. John
Paul Schott

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

January 11, 1779.

Capt Antoni Selin sick at
Major Westbrook's Minisink

Number of record:

2

Hornum

(548d)

Copyist.

Adams, Peter

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390814	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Pa.

Peter Adams
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Spence

Copyist.

2
Aker, Samuel

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37391801	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A.

Pa.

Samuel Aker
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotchkiss

Copyist.

3
Barns, Decker

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1 37390804	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3
Barns, Decter

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373.9 0804	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Dexter Barnes
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Hotmire

Copyist.

4
Bell, Mathew

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

37390805	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Matthew Bell
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

Bornett, John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373907.92

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

John Barnett
Prot. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

- of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

- Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scornell

Copyist.

Caprell Thomas

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Thomas Caprell
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Deserted 6th June.

Number of record:

5

(5487)

Storvick

Copyist.

7
Caswell, Gilbert

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Gilbert Caswell
Sgt Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

Cook John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

John Cook
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return.

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated ; 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist:

Cowan, William

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739079-9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Pa.

Wm Cowan
Ant. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

S. C. Smith

Copy

Deen, Samuel

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390788	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

10

Pa.

Samuel Seen
Cmt Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days-

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record?

5

(548d)

Hotmill

Copyist.

Dickey, David

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390740</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

18

Pa.

David Dickey
Mtl. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated. 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Boatman

Copyist.

12
Ewey, Elijah
Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Pa.

Elijah Every
Capt. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Undated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

13
Evans, Leonard

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390810	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Pa.

Leonard Evans
Int Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist:

Flanders, Philip

**Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373-90791</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Pa.

Philip Flanders
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst. June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Number of record:

5

(548*d*)

Lotwell

Copyist.

75
Garner, William

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37890809

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

G
William Garner
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Sélin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming. from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(5482)

Lornice

Copy

16
Gordge, Benjamin

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390781

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Benjamin Gorge
Corp Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5-

(548d)

Buttwell

Copyist.

77
Hoadley, Joseph
Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390815	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

He

Pa.

Joseph Hadley
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Presented 6th June.

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scottmill

Copyist.

Handley, John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390812	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

76

Pa.

John Handley
Pvt Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stoll

Copyist.

19
Harrison, Thomas

**Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania,**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390793	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

He

Pa.

Thomas Harrison
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

20
Hutchens, Simon

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373907.94	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ho

Pa.

Simon Hutchens
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

21

Huttson, Abner

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390789	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Pa.

Abner Hutton
Capt Col Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

Hotmill

(548d)

Copyist.

22
Larey, Cadey

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Pa.

Cadey Larry
Privt Col Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stothell

Copyist.

23

Marston, Timothy

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390790	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Timothy Marston
Capt. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Harrell

Copyist.

24
Mason, Robert

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390763	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Robert Mason
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

Matt, William

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390808</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

William Matt
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

Morrill, Branard

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390797</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Branard Merrill
Capt. Col Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Merrill

Copyist.

27
Murrill, David

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373907.6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

David Merrill
Privt. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps. under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Normie

Copyist.

28
Murrill, John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

28
Merrill, John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390787	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Pa.

John Merrill
Int. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

27
Randell, Joseph

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739080.7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Joseph Randall
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Stottwell

Copyist.

30
Reyon, Abner

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373968-11	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Abner Peyson
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(5484)

Scottree

Copist.

37.
Ross, Samuel

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390.782	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ry

Pa.

Samuel Ross
Pvt. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days -

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Noted

Copyist.

32
Shafford, Tyler

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390803

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Pa.

Tyler Shafford
At Col Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storner

Copyist.

3
Sherron, James

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739.1775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

James Sherron
Ensl. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst. June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Copyist.

3
Simmond, John

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390754

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

John Simmond
Pvt Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffrent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotmill

Copyist

Smith,

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390775	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Smith

Col

Col Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from ~~the~~ Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottrell

Copyist.

32
Stoner, Assa

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390798	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Asa Stoner

Privt Col Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin; bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

37
Swartford, William

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S. | | Pa.

William Stewartford
Ensign Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

James

Copyist.

38
Taylor, Benjamin

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Pa.

Benjamin Taylor
Ant. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

37
Thompson, James
Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390802	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Pa.

James Thompson
Priv. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th. Inst June being 17 days ...

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Willard, Jonathan
Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3799077	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pa.

Jonathan Willard
Lieut Col Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5
(548d)

Notwell

Copyist

41
Wright, David

Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37990785	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

David Wright
Capt. Col. Smith's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

Blotwell

(548d)

Copyist.

42-5166
Murrows, Jonathan
Col. Smith's Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390778	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Pa.

Jonathan W. Warrors
Sgt. Col. Smith's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

(548d)

Lo. mill

Copyist.

Captain
Capt. James Fulton
Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184162	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. James Fulton's Co.
Peirce's Regt. Pennsylvania.

Pay Roll *

of the organization named above,

for , 186

~~shows status~~ of Capt. James Fulton's Co.
of 5th class C.C.M. under command of
Col. George Peirce in the service of
the United States for two Months
commencing Oct. 1, 1777.

roll not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

Copyist.

Anderson James

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184174	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A.

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Anderson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Anderson John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184175	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Anderson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Dec. 3

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bailey James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918417	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Bailey

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated:

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Bailey John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184179	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Bailey

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 18

Time of ending Dec. 18

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Barnet John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184177	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Barnet

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 17

Time of ending Dec. 17

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Brown George.

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184178	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

George Brown

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months,
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 17

Time of ending Dec. 17

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Buntain Robert

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184173	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Peirce's Regiment

Par

Robert Buntain

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry.....Oct. 18

Time of ending, Dec. 18

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Buntain Saml

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184218	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Saml. Buntain

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Nov. 1
Time of ending Nov. 29
Time in service 1 Months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Caldwell Robt

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184180	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Robt Caldwell

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY-ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Colon Robert

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184181	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

C.

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Robert Colvin

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months, days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gorry Robert

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184165

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Robert Corry

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Dec. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Crawford Wm

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Wm. Crawford

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 4

Time of ending Dec. 4

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Donahue Phil

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>39184183</u>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Phil. Donahue

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M.; under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Dunn Dennis

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184184	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Dennis Dunn

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct 14

Time of ending Dec. 14

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Eaton Ezekiel

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39184185	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Ezekiel Eaton

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; — days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Flemming Andrew

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184215	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Andrew Flemming

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 13

Time of ending Dec. 13

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fulton James

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184163</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Fulton

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Dec. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fulton John

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184166</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Fulton

Sgt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gilbreath Hugh

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Put

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184211</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Hugh Gilbreath

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 4

Time of ending Dec. 4

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Gillilan James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39184164</i>	26
2.	27
3.	28
4.	29
5.	30
6.	31
7.	32
8.	33
9.	34
10.	35
11.	36
12.	37
13.	38
14.	39
15.	40
16.	41
17.	42
18.	43
19.	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Gillelan

1 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Dec. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

3
Swain

Copyist.

Hamilton James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39184185*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Hamilton

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 4

Time of ending Dec. 3

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Hunter John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39184219</i>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Hunter

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Nov. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 1 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Huss Jacob

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corpl.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 4170	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. Peirce's Regiment Pa.

Jacob Huss

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Jackson High

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918487	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Hugh Jackson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War?)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Johnson James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184188	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Johnson

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Juncker John

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3918467</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John Junker

Q. M. S.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Kenedy James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184213	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James Kenedy

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL.

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 20

Time of ending Dec. 20

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Lesly William

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184217	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

L.

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

William Lesly

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Maxwell Robert

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184189	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Robert Maxwell

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCaden Hugh

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prot

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4216	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Hugh McCaden

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th. Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist:

McClosky Wm

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD-NUMBERS.

1	39184169	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Wm. McClosky

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCortle James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184190	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James McCortle

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCleery Wm

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39184197*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Wm. McCleery

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCracken James

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Put.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184199</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

James McCracken

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1
Time of ending Nov. 29
Time in service 2 Months; days.
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCracken John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pat

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184198</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John McCracken

Pvt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McCracken Wm

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184191	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Wm. Molracken

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Mc Dowel Wm

Peirce's
Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184192</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

Wm. McDowel

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

McKlem John

Peirce's

Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184194	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Peirce's Regiment

Pa.

John McKlem

Pvt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. James Fulton's Company of
5th Class C. C. M., under command
of Col. George Peirce in the service
of the United States for two months
commencing, Oct. 1, 1777.

Roll not dated.

Time of entry Oct. 1

Time of ending Nov. 29

Time in service 2 Months; days.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Adams

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com. Pris.

Com. Pris.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37308313	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Adams

Com Pris

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *

By
1780
Over 9 By Cash received of M^r Adams
from Pris at Eliza Town 266 doll. Old
Emissions at 75 for one
3 ⁴⁹/₁₀₀ Dollar Specie

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Phila

June 6, 1781

Number of record:

1

(6450)

Copyist.

Beatty, John

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com^y G. Prisoners

Com^y G. Prisoners

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373853 11
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

John Beatty
Comm'y G. Prisoners

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t. Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *
By Cash & supplies received of Lewis
Pintard Esq^r Agent for the Prisoners & Order
of John Beatty Esq^r Comm'y G. Prisoners
£43. 2. 10 y^t currency equal to
107 ⁷⁷/₁₀₀ Dollars Species

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Phila

June 6, 1781

Number of record:

1

(545)

Storrell

Copyist.

3
Bradford, Thomas

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
-Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

C. Pris.

C. Pris.

CARD NUMBERS.

573-883 / 4

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Thomas Bradford
C. Pris

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *

By Cash received of Abraham
Skinner Esq by the hands of Thomas
Bradford Esq C. Pris 1469 doll Old
Emissions at 75 for one
19⁵³/₁₀₀ Dollars Specie.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

June 6, 1781.

Number of record:

1

(645i).

Copyist.

X 4
Clayton, Henry

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87288308	20
2	187612	21
3	4121536	22
4	122776	23
5	3569	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Henry Clayton

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *April 22nd*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Clayton
Copyist.

C. H. 15
Henry Cleaton

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
-Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov dates, 17

Evs, &

Corps, *Pen^a F. Camp*

When taken, *16th Nov*, 1776

Where taken, *F. Washington*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11
(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

C

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Henry Clayton
Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a. Flying Camp

* * * * *

The earliest entry in said account
being dated Novem^r 16, 1776 and the
last * * * Dec^r 9, 1780.

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Phila.

June 6, 1781.

Number of Record:

1

H. + M. L.

(645i)

Copyist.

6. 54/1000
Henry Clayton

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy
7 Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545m)

Copyist.

C

Pa.

Henry Clayton
Lieutenant to Camp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1345 1/3 1/4

Sum admitted

Remarks:

see account

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P, 436:786.

Vol 7, page 27

Account

(575)

Copyist.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

Mr. Wintermyer
Please let me
have record

5/27/38

J. A. M.

Mr. Tarr:

Carded record herewith of
Henry Clayton, Swope's Regt Fly'g
Camp, Penna., Rev. War, also stmt
furnished by Mr. Bethel in his
case.

In addition to carded record
the special index shows:

Book 135 page 9

Book 136 page 140

Manuscript 14754.

Form No. 074-A. G. O.

Rosafy, ORD

Jaw, Rev. 5-27-38

C | | Pa

Henry Clayton
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for maintenance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782

Officer's name,

Henry Clayton

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

Penn^a Militia

To whom due

Amount

26 Stothoff
Johannes Pitmas

43.4

3.15.3

Total \$46.19.3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(5456)

Forster

Copyst.

Cleaton, Henry

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Cleaton, Henry

✓ 6
Howell, Joseph, Jr.

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

379 863 15

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

HC

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Joseph Howell Jr.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *
I do certify that I have examined the
above account and find there is due Henry
Clayton late Lieut. the Sum of Three
hundred fifty four dollars & 50 Cts. Price
Auditors Office Joseph Howell Jun^r
June 6, 1781 Aud Acct M. Army
* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

June 6, 1781

Number of record;

1

(545i)

Copyist.

7
McDaniel, John

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, John

McDonald, John

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS:

1	3972-5010	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6	715-973	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A1P 471,663; R1P 436,786

See also

Mc

John McDonald
Capt Colo Swoops Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated

June 6, 1777,

and the latest

, 17

To Cash paid him by ^{Dr} Wm Palfrey Esq 186. 2/3

J. Austin

McDonald
John McDonald
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*
_____, 17____.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Copyist.

Mc

John M. Donald

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(515m)

Blair

Copyist.

Mo. | | Pa.

John McDonald

Captain, 1st Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

516 97 2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page

14

Heard

(575)

Copied.

Mc

John McDaniel

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evts, E

Corps,

Penn Ft Camp

When taken,

16 Nov

, 1776

Where taken,

Ft Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Dyval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record:

11

J M Weaver

Copyist.

(548d)

John W. Donald
Capt.

Account of Debts

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5. 1782

Officer's name *John McDonald*

Corps, *Penn^a Militia*

Amount -

Stephen Rider

Total \$4.89

N. B. - The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2
(5451)

Copyist.

Pintard, Lewis

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97388310
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Lewis Pintard

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim' Penn' Flying Camp

* * * * *
By Cash & supplies received of Lewis
Pintard Esq. Agent for the Prisoners of
War of John Bratby Esq. Comm' &
Prisoners. \$ 43. 2. 10. yk currency
equal to 107. 77/100 Dollars specie

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Phila.
June 10, 1781

Number of record:

1

J. H. Small

(645i)

Copyist.

Skinner, Abraham

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Com. Gen. of Pris.

Com. Gen. of Pris.

CARD NUMBERS.

37388312

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Abraham Skinner

Comm Gen of Pres

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America

To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *

*By my Order on Abraham Skinner Esq
Comm Genl of Presens for my Boats from the
20 of October 1779 to the 8 of Decem^r 1780, 59
weeks 3 days at 2 doll^s & week*

118 ⁷/₁₀ Dollars Specie

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Phila

June 6, 1781

Number of record:

1

Storrell

(645i)

Copyist.

Swope, Michael

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with-

Swope, Michael

12
Swoope, Michael

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swoope, Michael

13
Swope, Michael

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87388300
2 191243
3 39114773
4 4785
5 6174
6 6200
7 21963
8 2390
9 2663
10 3291
11 5075
12 39190656
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

P.P. 436786 P.P. 471663

See also

Swooper Regt
June 6

Swoop
Colo Swoops Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Benja Davis Colo Swoops Regt

1777	Dr.
June 6	x

Vol. 143, page 3

(545m)

Huston

Copyist

Swope's Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Col.

Swope

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States of America
To Henry Clayton late Lieut: in Colonel Swope's
Regim^t Penn^a Flying Camp

* * * * *

* * * * *
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

July

June 6, 1781

Number of record:

1

(545i)

H. A. T. M. L.

Copyist.

S

Swope's Regt.
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Michael Swoop.
Colonel, Flying Camp.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation or Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

2905 89 22

Sum admitted

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 114

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

S. Swope's Regt. Pa
Flying Camp

Mich^l Swope
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh,
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Mich^l Swope

Rank,

Colonel

Corps,

Penn^a. Mil.

To whom due

Amount

John Striker

2^u 12^u 5

B. Johnston

48^u —

W. Vansunderen

2^u 14^u 10

Peter Lott

5^u 5^u 1

Total 98^u 12^u 4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

Storrie

(545)

Copyist.

S. Europe's Regt. Flying Camp. Co.

Mich^d L. Europe
Appears with the rank of Col on a

List
of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated May
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:
6
(545m)
Copyist.

S

Swope's Regt
Flying Camp

Pa

(Michael)

(torn) Swope

Colonel

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps Pennsylvania Flying Camp

When taken November 16, 1776

Where taken Fort Washington

Remarks:

Mitchell

Copyist.

S | *Swope's Regt.*
Flying Camp | *Pa.*

Swope

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Return

of Detachments and Out Guards furnisht from
Fort Lee Nov^r 14 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *to N. York Island.*

Number of record:

62

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Swoopes Regt.
Flying Camp. | *Pa*

Swoopes
Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-
der the Command of Major General Greene

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 13, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

61

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Swope's Regt.
Flying Camp. | *Pa.*

Michael Swope

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs,

P. E.

Corps,

Penn. F. C.

When taken,

16th Nov.

, 1776.

Where taken,

F. Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P., 471,663.

Number of record :

11

J. M. Weaver

(548d)

Copyist.

S. Swoopes's Regt.
Flying Camp. | *Pa.*

Swoopes
Col. *Penna 7 Camp*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier
General in the Service of the American States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
Not dated, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

148

(548d)

Storrell
Copyist.

Swope's Regt.
Flying Camp | *Pa.*

Swope
Colo *Pennia F Camp*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier
General in the Service of the American States
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Perth Amboy*
Oct 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record

149

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Swoopes, Bvt.
Flying Camp | Tr.

Michael Swoopes

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m)

Blair

Copyist.

14
Swope, Michael

Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swope, Michael

Welch, Joseph
Swope's Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125079	20	
2	2775	21	
3	2511	22	
4	37191617	23	
5	24161573	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436780.

✓ See also

W Pa.
Joseph Welch
Lieut. Colo Swooper Regt

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated June 6, 1777,

and the latest, 17.

To Cash paid him by
William Palfrey Esq. Dollars 144.
Lgr

24
Joseph Welch
Appears with the rank of *Rt* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *April 11*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(51577)

B. Harrison
Copyist.

W
Joseph Welch

Appears with the rank of Lt on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

1st. June

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

Blair

(515m)

Copyist.

W

Pa.

Joseph Welch
Lieut. 4th Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1216 11 5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 725

Harst

(575)

Copyist.

W

Joseph Welch

Appears with the rank of Serjeant on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Perth Amboy

March 20, 1780

Corps Penn & Conth

Remarks:

Number of record

94

(552)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Cammel, Thomas

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell, Thomas

Campbell, Thomas

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37388323	20
2	8333	21
3	187653	22
4	9122119	23
5	3349	24
6	4221	25
7	4543	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.P. 436.786*

See also

Wall Page

6

11

11

Thom Campbell
Capt, Pensyl^a flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, Sept 25, 1776

When taken, Nov. 16, 1776

Where taken, Fort Washington

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

C

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Campbell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colnel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *New ark*

Nov 24, 1776.

Company, *Capt Campbell*

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, _____; Lieut Coll., _____

Major, _____; Captain, _____

1 Lieutenant, *1*; 2 Lieutenant, *1*

Ensign, _____

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Q^r Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mat^e, _____

Non Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums & fifes, _____

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *24*

Sick present, _____

Sick absent, *3*

On Command, *5*

On Furlow, _____

Total, *37*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28.

37388323

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. M. ...

Copyist.

C

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Campbell
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec 4, 1776.

Company, *Capt Campbell*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel, _____

Major, _____; Captains, _____

First Lieutenants, */*; Second Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums and Fifes, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *23*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *2*

On Command, *7*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *32*

[OVER.]

28
37388333

37388333

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. M. H. A. T.

Copyist.

C. Wallis Capt
Thomas Campbell | Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3. Thomas

(545m)

Copyist.

6

Campbell

Captain

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A Comparative View of the Officers who are on Parole by Permission of the Commanders in Chief of the British and American Armys Estimated under the Tariff of Exchange as their Ranks do not properly oppose each other."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy

Mich 21, 1780

Officer's Name British Army,

Captain Campbell

Valuation by Tariff, 16

Officer's Name Amⁿ Army,

Valuation by Tariff,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

L. B. Bowman

(545m)

Copyist.

C

W. D. C.

Am. Rev. War

Pa.

Thomas Campbell

Captain, 4th Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1/41.2 - 816 - 70

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See A. O. C. 1

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 1

W. D. C.

(575)

Copyist.

Wells
C | H. | R.
The Cammel

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Penn F. Camp

When taken,

16 Nov

, 1776

Where taken,

F. Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
DaVal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyst.

Campbell,

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

97358375

2 8335

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Campbell
Lieut

Appears ~~as shown below~~ on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colnel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

New Ark
Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, ; Lieut Coll.,

Major, ; Captain,

1 Lieutenant, ; 2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Q^r Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388325

37388325

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Descharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

on command

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. B. [Signature]

Copyist.

C

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Campbell
Lieut

Appears as ~~shown below~~ on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec 4, 1776

Company,

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, ; Captains,

First Lieutenants, ; Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com-Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388335

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

On command

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. E. Keane

Copyist.

Houston

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373883-18	20	
2	F328	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:-

See also

W.

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Huston

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colonies Commanded by F Watts Colonel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

New York

Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Capt. Huston

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, ; Lieut Coll.,

Major, ; Captain,

1 Lieutenant, ; 2 Lieutenant,

Ensign, *0*

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Q^r Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non Commiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, *2*

Drums & fifes, *2*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *28*

Sick present, *6*

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlow,

Total, *22*

[OVER.]

37388318

37388318

37388318

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

Copyist.

N

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Huston

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Pen ton

Dec 4, 1776

Company,

Capt Huston

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, ; Captains, *1*

First Lieutenants, ; Second Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, *1*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *2*

Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *27*

Sick Present,

Sick Absent, *1*

On Command, *9*

On Furlough,

Total, *37*

[OVER.]

37388328

37388328

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. K. M. A. D.

Copyist.

36
McConnell

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37358379	20
2 1329	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

McConnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colnel.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

New Ark

Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Capt McConnell

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, _____; Lieut Coll., _____

Major, _____; Captain, _____

1 Lieutenant, _____; 2 Lieutenant, _____

Ensign, _____

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Q^r Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, _____ *2*

Drums & fifes, _____

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, _____ *32*

Sick present, _____ *0*

Sick absent, _____ *2*

On Command, _____ *11*

On Furlow, _____

Total, _____ *59*

[OVER.]

37388319

37388319

100

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Sick Present

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Mc

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

McConnell

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Trenton

Recd. 4. 1776.

Company,

Capt McConnell

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, _____; Captains, *1*

First Lieutenants, _____; Second Lieutenants, *1*

Ensigns, _____

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *1*

Drums and Fifes, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *22*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *3*

On Command, *0*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *30*

[OVER.]

SEP. 28

37388329

1887

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

McLune,

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37388317	20
2 8327	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | Watts' Regiment, | Pa.
Flying Camp.

McCune
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colnel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *New York*

Nov 24, 1776.

Company, *Capt McCune*

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, *1*; Lieut Coll., *1*

Major, *1*; Captain, *1*

1 Lieutenant, *1*; 2 Lieutenant, *1*

Ensign, *1*

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, *1*; Adjutant, *1*

Q^r Master, *1*; Surgeon, *1*

Mate, *1*

Non Commiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums & fifes, *3*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *72*

Sick present, *8*

Sick absent, *5*

On Command, *5*

On Furlow, *5*

Total, *67*

[OVER.]

SEP 23 1887

37388317

SEP 23 1887

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum* & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Descharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. E. M. A. D.

Copyist.

Mc

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp:

Pa.

McCune

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War)

Return dated,

Trenton

Dec 4, 1776.

Company,

Capt McCune

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, */*; Lieutenant Colonel, */*

Major, */*; Captains, */*

First Lieutenants, */*; Second Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, */*; Adjutant, */*

Quarter-Master, */*; Surgeon, */*

Mate, */*

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *2*

Drums and Fifes, */*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *20*

Sick Present, */*

Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, *3*

On Furlough, */*

Total, *27*

[OVER.]

37388327

37388327

1887

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

7.
McElhatten, John

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

McElhatton, John

X
McElhatton, John

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37358.324	20	
2	8334	21	
3	9127164	22	
4	3343	23	
5	425	24	
6	5778	25	
7	7789469	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

Mc

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa

McElhatton

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colnel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Nov 22

Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Capt McElhatton

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel,

; Lieut Coll.,

Major,

; Captain,

1 Lieutenant,

; 2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Staff Officers:

Chaplain,

; Adjutant,

Q^r Master,

; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non Commiss^d Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388324

37388324

100

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum* & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Descharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. E. Had

Copyist.

MS | Watts' Regiment, | Pa.
Flying Camp.

McElhatton
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec 4, 17 *76*

Company *Capt McElhatton*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel, _____
Major, _____; Captains, _____
First Lieutenants, _____; Second Lieutenants, /
Ensigns, /

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____
Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____
Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums and Fifes, _____

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *5*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, *16*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *25*

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37388334

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. M. Hart

Copyist.

M^c Waller Regt

John M^c Elhattan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
: (Revolutionary War.)

List dated *New Utrecht*
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Mc

John Mchatton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island, August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

Penn^a F. Camp

When taken,

16 Nov

, 1776

Where taken,

F. Washington

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass. — R. & P. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Mc | *Wells Regt* | *Pa*

John Mc Elhatten
Capt, Penysla flying camp

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

August, 1778

Date of Commission, *Sept 18*, 1776

When taken, *Nov 16*, 1776

Where taken, *Fort Washington*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc

Will. H. H. H.

B

John M^c Elhatton

Appears with the rank of *Ens* on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

Blair

(515m)

Copyist.

Me ^{Water Road} Pa.

Mr. M. Whallen

Captain, 1st Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 142.00

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 66

Heard

McFarland,

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1973 88322
2 88332
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

McFarland

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F' Watts Colnel

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Newark

Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Capt McFarland

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, _____; Lieut Coll., _____

Major, _____; Captain, _____

1 Lieutenant, _____; 2 Lieutenant, _____

Ensign, _____

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Q^r Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non/Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, _____

Drums & fifes, _____

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, _____

Sick present, _____

Sick absent, _____

On Command, _____

On Furlow, _____

Total, _____

[over.]

SEP 28

37388322

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc.

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

McFarland

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return.

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec 4, 1776.
Company, *Capt McFarland*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel, _____

Major, _____; Captains, _____

First Lieutenants, _____; Second Lieutenants, */*

Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *3*

Drums and Fifes, */*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *1*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *5*

On Command, *2*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *17*

[OVER.]

37388332

37388332

1887

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. E. Ward

Copyist.

McHatton, John

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElhatton, John

11
McElhatton, John

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McElhatton, John

12
Snyder

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1373 883 2	20
2 833	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Snyder
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colonel

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

New Ark

Nov 24

, 1776.

Company,

Capt Snyder

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel,

; Lieut Coll.,

Major,

; Captain,

1 Lieutenant,

; 2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Staff Officers:

Chaplain,

; Adjutant,

Q^r Master,

; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non Commiss^d Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER:]

37388321

37388321

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum^s & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

S

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Capt Snyder

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec 4, 1776.

Company, *Capt Snyder*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel, _____
Major, _____; Captains, _____
First Lieutenants, */*; Second Lieutenants, _____
Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____
Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____
Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, *4*
Drums and Fifes, *1*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, *9*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *4*

On Command, *7*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *20*

[OVER.]

37388331

37388331

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

13
Watts, Fredrick

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37388316	20	
2	8326	21	
3	39116175	22	
4	6203	23	
5	4774	24	
6	0835	25	
7	1171	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	6
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Watts' Regt.
Garrison's Co. Pa.

Watts
Col Pennia F. Camp.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Perth Amboy
November 17, 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

148

(548d)

Horner

Copyist.

Watts' Regt.
W | Flying Camp | Pa.

Watt

Colo

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

General Return

of the Army in New Jersey under the Command
of the Honble Hugh Mercer Esquire Brigadier
General in the Service of the American States

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Berth Amboy,

Oct 8, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

149

Storrell

(548d)

Copyist.

Watts' Regt
Off | *Truysing Camp* | *Pa.*

Walt

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a *Regt.*,
on a

Return

of the Forces Encamped on the Jersey Shore un-
der the Command of Major General Greene

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 13 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

67

B. H. Patterson

(518d)

Copyist.

W | *Watts' Regt*
Flying Camp | *Pa.*

Watts
Ewing's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment
on a

General Return

of the Army.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Trenton

Dec 1, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

Watts' Regt.
W. Flying Camp Pa.

Watt
Colo. J. E. Ewing's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a
Return

of the Forces in the Service of the States of
America encamped & in Quarters on the Banks
of Delaware in the State of Pennsylvania under
the Command of his Excellency George Wash-
ington Esq. Commander in Chief of all the
Forces of the United States in America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Dec 22, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record

43

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist

W

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

F. Watts
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F. Watts Colnel

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *New Ark*
Nov 24, 1776.

Company,

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, ; Lieut Coll.,

Major, ; Captain,

1 Lieutenant, ; 2 Lieutenant,

Ensign,

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Q^r Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants,

Drums & fifes,

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty,

Sick present,

Sick absent,

On Command,

On Furlow,

Total,

[OVER.]

37388316

37388316

1897

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum^s & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Descharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

* Appears in caption
as a signature

Number of record:

1

(548d)

G. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

W

Watts' Regiment,
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Fredrick Watts
Col

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Trenton

Dec 4, 1776.

Company,

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, ; Lieutenant Colonel,

Major, ; Captains,

First Lieutenants, ; Second Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, ; Adjutant,

Quarter-Master, ; Surgeon,

Mate,

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants,

Drums and Fifes,

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty,

Sick Present,

Sick Absent,

On Command,

On Furlough,

Total,

[OVER.]

SEP 28

37388326

1917

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted, Dead,

Discharged, Deserted,

Remarks:

Apparition caption &
as a signature

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. M. A. D.

Copyist.

74
Naugh

Watts' Reg't Flying Camp,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27388320	20	
2	8930	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

See also

Mough

Capt

Appears as shown below on a
Return

of the Regiment of foot in the service of the
United Colnes Commanded by F Watts Colonel
(Revolutionary War)

Return dated, *New Ark*

Nov 24, 1776.

Company, *Capt Mough*

Commiss^d Officers:

Colonel, _____; Lieut Coll., _____

Major, _____; Captain, _____

1 Lieutenant, */*; 2 Lieutenant, _____

Ensign, */*

Staff Officers:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Q^r Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non Comiss^d Officers:

Serjeants, *2*

Drums & fife, */*

Rank & file:

Present fit for duty, *24*

Sick present, _____

Sick absent, *3*

On Command, *8*

On Furlow, _____

Total, *35*

37388320

37388320

37388320

Wanting to Compleat:

Serjants,

Drum & fife,

Privates,

Alterations Since Last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Descharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

E. M. Hart

Copyist.

W

Watts' Regiment.
Flying Camp.

Pa.

Naugh

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
United Colonies, commanded by Fredrick
Watts Coll

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *Trenton*

Dec. 4, 1776

Company, *Capt Naugh*

Commissioned Officers Present:

Colonel, _____; Lieutenant Colonel, _____

Major, _____; Captains, */*

First Lieutenants, */*; Second Lieutenants, _____

Ensigns, */*

Staff Officers Present:

Chaplain, _____; Adjutant, _____

Quarter-Master, _____; Surgeon, _____

Mate, _____

Non-com Officers Present:

Serjeants, _____

Drums and Fifes, */*

Rank and File:

Present fit for duty, */*

Sick Present, _____

Sick Absent, *0*

On Command, *14*

On Furlough, _____

Total, *27*

[OVER.]

SEP 28 1897

37388330

1897

Wanting to Complete:

Serjeants,

Drums & Fifes,

Privates,

Alterations since last Return:

Inlisted,

Dead,

Discharged,

Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

E. Hart

Copyist.

Arron Levy

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390757</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Pa.

Levy Aaron
Pvt German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

5

(548d)

Shoemill

Copyist.

2
Bomfelt, Henry

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390770</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Henry Bonfelt
Privt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antóni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottwell

Copyist.

Bottomor, Jacob

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290747	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Jacob Bottomor
Pvt German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

St. M. L.

Copyist.

Charles Frederick

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739074	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Pa.

Frederick Charles
Ant. German Right

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

3

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Charles . William

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390749	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Wm Charles
Pvt German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Carrent, Francis

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97001738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Pa.

Francis Caverot
Capt German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyomking from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

5

(548d)

Scott Hill

Copyist.

Cook Philip

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

Philip Cook
Ant German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottmill

Copyist.

Deats, Frederick

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 209074	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Withdrawn and filed in packet
Frederick Deats or Deats, German Batts
Number of personal papers herein
9 - 26 - 29 - 3

Book Mark:

See also

Erzsling, Paul
German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390762	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

Paul Eysling
Prot German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

No date, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott Mee

Copyist.

Fisher Philip

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37990735	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Pa.

Philip Fisher
Capt. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Garlinger, Lewis

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>37390.747</i>	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pa.

Lewis Garlinger
Priv. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Deserted Landsbury
13th June

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

72
Hockett Jonathan

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3734073.7	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Pa.

Jonathan Hackett
Priv German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

13
Hardman, Michael

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390774	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Pa.

Michael Hardman
Privt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record!

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

74
Hargott, Henry
German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390740	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Pa.

Henry Hargott
Pvt German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Shottree

Copist.

75
Harper, Jacob

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390.75	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ho.

Pa.

Jacob Harper
Prot. German Rgt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stottm.

Copyist.

Hoarte, John

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390734

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Pa.

John Harte
Drummer German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Hill, Cashsamor

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

26

Pa.

Cashamoor Hill
Pvt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Hughes, James

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390753</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

He

Pa.

James Hughes
Capt. German's Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

(5484)

Hotmill

Copyist.

17
Hoymes, William

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ho

Pa.

Wm. Hynes
Capt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Capt Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Deserted Sandsbury 18th
June

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Hotmill

Copyist.

20
Kephart, George

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 90754	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herdin _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Pa.

George Kephart
Bot German Rgt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotmill

Copy

21
Kershner, Michael

**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390763</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Pa.

Michael Herschner
Post German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott Miller

Copyist.

212
Killman, Philip

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2739077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K

Pa.

Philip Stillman
Priv. German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(5487)

Hotwell

Copyist.

3

Kliffe, John
**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390754</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31 <i>U</i>
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Pa.

John Cliffe
Pvt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, Bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(5487)

Harmer

Copyist.

Kline Jacob

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

*7 (Tilldram and filed in 8 sheets
John Klein (1854) German Bdr.
Cont. Troops 4-21-29 E&B*

Book Mark:

See also

K

Pa.

Jacob Kline
Cot - German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Capt^r Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottmell

Copyist.

Kline, John

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390.758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K.

Pa.

John Kline
Privt. German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

5

(548d)

Scrimell

Copyist.

Larmor, Thomas

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: -

See also

L

Pa.

Thomas Larmor
Capt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

27
Leach, Philip

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

L

Pa.

Philip Leach.
Prot German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selins bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotmill

Copyist.

Lear, Henry
German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390746	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. C. Schell
Co. B. 1st Regt.

L

Pa.

Henry Lear
Not German Right

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Capt^m Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

See original entry

Number of record:-

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

27
Lorentz, Ferdinand
German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37590200	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Pa.

Ferdinand Lorentz
Priv German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated . 17

Number of receipt:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

38
Lorentz; Wentel

**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390725</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

Pa.

Wentel Lorentz
Capt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Born

Copyist.

31
Mehony, Thomas

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27395755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Thomas Mehony
Capt. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist:

572
Miley, Jacob

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57290706	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Jacob Wiley
Pvt. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Number of records

5

(5487)

Scott

Copyist

33
Minshew, Christian

**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M - 1

Pa.

Christian Minshew
Brook German Right

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Horrell

Copyist.

37
Rively, Frederick

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Frederick Rively
Priv. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov date , 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stotmell

Copyist.

Seperall, Frederick

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390732	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J

Pa.

Frederick Soperall
Corpl. German Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scotmell

Copyist.

36
Sheffer, John

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724779	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

7 withdrawn and filed in packet

John Sheffer German Battalion 8-10-20

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 37
Shepherd, Jacob

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390743	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Jacob Shephard
Cvt. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Shreder, Philip

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720733	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Pa.

Philip Shreder
Corpl. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottmill

Copyist.

Shugart,

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37350730

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa:

Sargent
Lieut German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

45
Smith, Henry

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390707</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Henry Smith
Capt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst. June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated; 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Smith, Mathias

**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-177-2	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Matthias Smith
Capt. German Regt

Appears on

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(5484)

S. C. Miller

Copyist.

Dollars Frederick

**German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390731</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Frederick Sollars
Sgt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return, dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

43
Wade, John

- German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS. . .

1	37390755	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Pa.

John Wade
Capt. German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Scottmill

Copyist.

✓
Waggoner, Christopher

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390739</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

Chris¹ Waggoner
Prot German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotmiller

Copyist.

Williams, Joseph

German Regiment,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7340764	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

Joseph Williams
Pvt German Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

CAPTION CARD

MUSTER ROLL

OF

Black's Company, York County Militia, Pennsylvania. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt. Adam Black's Co.,
2^d Class of York Co. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Adam
Black's Company of the 2^d
Class of York County Militia
now in the Service of the United
States Commanded by Col.
W^m Rankin.

Newtown Sqr. Chester County
November 18, 1777, Mustered
then Capt. Adam Black's
Company as specified
Look Stroogell,

Hawley

37122087

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	2		2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		
Sergeants	3	1	4
Corporals	3		3
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	28	1	29

I do swear that the within Roll is
a true state of the Company, without
fraud to the United States or to any
individual, to the best of my knowledge

Sworn before me this 17th day of November
1777.

Adam Black.

²
Adair, Samuel

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122056	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

A

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Ra.

Saml Adair

Corps,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newloun Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Sept. 21, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Minerley

Capt. Adam Black's Co.
Col. Wm Rankin.

The roll does not
show state.
Washington Papers,
Beitman's Register
and other available
records furnish
no direct information
relative to this
organization.

The Pennsylvania
Archives, Vol. 14,
page 482, shows
William Rankin,
Colonel of the 2^d Battalion
York County Militia,
Penn^a, Oct. 1st, 1777.

The roll shows
this company as
belonging to the
York County Militia.

July 17/95.

3
Black, Adam

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 2, 24	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Adam Black,

Capt.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq

Chester County Nov: 18, 1777.

Commissioned Sept. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Hinsley

⁴
Black Math.

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122886	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Math. Black.

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated.

, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sep. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Entered

Sept. 21

, 17

Remarks:

Secretary

5
Carmahan, Alexander

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Sergeant

4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712254	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Black's Company, | Pa.
York County Militia.

Alexr. Carnahan.

4th Sqr. { Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated 17
Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester
County. November 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Appointed Sept. 21, 17

Entered 17

Remarks:

Shirley

6
Carsey, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7122087	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25 ..	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Ino. Carsey.

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

7
Crimp, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Ino. Crimp.

Corp.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated

, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

Sept. 21

, 17

Entered

, 17

Remarks:

Ministry

8
Ferguson, James

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Sergeant

2^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark;

See also

F.

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Das. Ferguson,

2^d Sergh,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Skated, 17

Roll dated *Newtown Sq. Chester*
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed *Sept. 21*, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Sick Abs. Oct. 5th / 7th.

Id in copy

9
Ferguson, William

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Wm. Ferguson,

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated

17

Roll dated Newburn Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Appointed 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

10
Fletcher Robert

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371244	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Robt. Fletcher

Lieut,

Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned Sept. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

11
Gunn, Hugh

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717226	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Hugh Guin.

Priv.

Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated New Town Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

12
Hamilton, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1st Sergeant

1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3213255

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Ino. Hamilton,

1st Sergh,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Sept. 21, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Minerley

13
Hamilton, Joseph

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712265	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Joseph Hamilton

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Murphy

14
Harbison, Francis

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37122253	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

At

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Francis Harrison,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Muster

Hart, David

**Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

3^d Sergeant

3^d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122053</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

David Hart.

3^d Sergh,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed Sept. 21, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Whinsley

¹⁶
Hart, William

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Wm Hart

Ensign

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated

17

Roll dated Newtown Sqr. Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned Sept. 21, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Entered, 17

Remarks:

Henry

17
Heman, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

John Henan,

Corporal,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated

17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Entered

, 17

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

18
Hughes, David

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3772 2163	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

David Hughes,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia, now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above; for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
(Sunday, November 18), 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

19
Jenkins, Walter

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Walter Jenkins,

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

20
Lauramor, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Ono. Sawamot,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Sick - Abs. October 18, 1777.

Hinsley

21
Linn, David

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

David Simm.

Priv.

Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Spr. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Entered Sept. 21, 17.

Remarks:

Hinsley

12
Marshall, James

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712507	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

m

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

James Marshall

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

not stated

, 17

Roll dated New Town Sq. Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Entered

Sept. 21

, 17

Remarks:

Hinsley

23
Martin, Angus

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3712-2077

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Black's Company,
York County Militia

Pa.

Amos Martin

Priv.

Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Murphy

24
McAlester, James

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122275	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Das. McAlester

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept 21, 17

Remarks:

Minerley

25
McDowel, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Black's Company, | Pa.
York County Militia.

Dr. McDowell

Priv. { Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated *Newtown Sq., Chester*
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered *Sept. 21*, 17

Remarks:

26
McDowel, Robert

Black's Company,
York-County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Robt McDowel

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Appointed 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Henry

McGaughey, William

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Black's Company, | Pa.
York County Militia.

Wm McLaughlin

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17
Roll dated New Town Sq Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept 21, 17

Remarks:

Mc²⁸Keen, Martin

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Martin McKee,

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Henry

29
McMordie, Francis

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Francis Mc Mordie.

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Wm. Mordie

McPike³⁰, William

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

William McPike

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated

17

Roll dated New Town Sq^r Chester

County, November 18

1777

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Entered

Oct 14

17

Remarks:

Henry

31
Montfort, Peter

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Peter Montfort

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq^r, Chester

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept 21, 17

Remarks:

Whinsley

³⁷
Murphy, Hugh

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712222	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

m

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Hugh Murphy

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for ..

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned .., 17

Appointed .., 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Murphy

73
Ross, Joseph

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Joseph Ross.

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester

County, Nov. 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Musley

✓ ³⁴
Smith, Samuel

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Black's Company, | Pa.
York County Militia.

Saml. Smith.

Pr.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Thos. Wiley

35
Smock, Mathias

**Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.**

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3715 2060</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Mathias Sniock.

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sqr, Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Hensley

36
Stevenson, James

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Das. Stevenson,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

37
Stewart, Samuel

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also.

S

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Saml Stewart,

Priv.,

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for

Not Skated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sqr. Chester
County, November 18 1747.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Sept 21, 17

Remarks:

Minerley

✓ 38
Sullivan, Daniel

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712-25-75	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Dan Sullivan

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company, of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq. Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned 17

Appointed 17

Entered Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

Minerley

39
Thomson, John

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Ino. Thomson.

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated *Newtown Sq. Chester*

County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned *Sept. 21*, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Entered , 17

Remarks:

Hinsley

40
Midzel, Jacob

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Jacob Widzel,

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not Stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered: Sept. 21, 17

Remarks:

H. H. H. H.

41-End.
Work, Robert

Black's Company,
York County Militia,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715 2015	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

Black's Company,
York County Militia.

Pa.

Robt. Work.

Priv.

{ Capt. Adam Black's Company of
the second class of York County
Militia now in the service of the
United States, commanded by Col.
William Rankin.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

Not stated, 17

Roll dated Newtown Sq., Chester
County, November 18, 1777.

Commissioned, 17

Appointed, 17

Entered Octo. 14, 17

Remarks:

Amesbury

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184261	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

~~(CONFEDERATE)~~
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. John Boyd's Co. Rangers
Pennsylvania

List

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station

not dated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrtin

Copyist.

2
Alligam Wm

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184267	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wm. Alligam

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3

Archer Stephen

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39184293	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Stephen Archer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: School Master Dunker
Creek Green County. Sold ?

C. Clark

Copyist.

4

Arters Isaac

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29184287	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Isaac Arters

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: Big Calen Winchester
found at Seneca.

Journal

Clark

Copyist.

5
Barton Joshua

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918, 4276	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Joshua Barton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: Near Union Town.

Clark

Copyist.

6

Beates David

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184265	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

David Beates

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D

Clark

Copyist.

7

Boyd John

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184262	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

Pa.

Jno. Boyd

Captain

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: D.

Clark

Copyist.

8

Calvert Land.

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184289	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Dml. Calvert

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

9

Conrad Inio

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3978 4285	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C
E

Pa.

Jno. Conrad

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated...

Remarks: Estate

Clark

Copyist.

10

Courts Lew

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184281	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Low Courts

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: D.

Clark

Copyist.

11

Crosing Jno

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184271	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Jno. Croasing

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D.

Clark

Copyist.

12

Ben Moses

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184297	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Pa.

Moses Den

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark
Copyist.

13

Downing Jno

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184296	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Pa.

Jno. Downing

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

14

Downing Jno

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184282	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Pa.

Jno. Downing

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D.

Clark

Copyist.

15

Frazer -

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>39184292</i>	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Pa.

Frazer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

16

Goble Stephen

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's;
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184269	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also:.....

G

Pa.

Stephen Goble

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D

Clark

C

Copyist.

17

Galloway Marshall

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184274	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of persons & papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Pa.

Marshall Golloway

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

18

Grimes Jas

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184272	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Pa.

Jas. Grimes

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D

Clark

Copyist.

19

Grimes, Jno

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184288	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Jno. Grimes

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: From Tundloway to
to Kentucky.

Clark

Copyist.

Grimes Laurence

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	59184264	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Lawrence Grimes

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21

Hall Jas

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184275	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pa.

Jas. Hall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

Hasselt Saml

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 39184277	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Pa.

Saml. Haselet

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D.

Clark

Copyist.

22

Johnston Richard

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 4263

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Richard Johnston

Lieut

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: D

Clark

Copyist.

Jones George

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184278	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

Geo. Jones

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Horace applied

Clark

Copyist.

24

Jones Wm

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184279	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Pa.

Wm. Jones

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Horace applied

Clark

Copyist.

25

Kennedy Sol

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184290	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K

Pa.

Sol. Kennedy

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

26

Lampson Saml

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184286	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Saml. Lampson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27

Lemons Henry

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184273	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Pa.

Henry Lemons

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

38

Martin Joseph

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184266	26	
2	39156771	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Joseph Martin

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Estate

Clark

Copyist.

M

Pa.

Joseph Martin
Pvt. Boyd's Co.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

Dec.

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 23.

J. M. Mendenley

(547)

Copyist

29

Nichols Wm

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3918 4295	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Pa.

Wm. Nichols

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

30

Payton Jas

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 4283	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pa.

Jas. Paxton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Des'd. at Kentucky.

Clark
Copyist.

Revvingston Jacob

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39184284</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Jacob Revingston

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: D

Clark

Copyist.

32

Sparks

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184291	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Remarks

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

Tucker Wm

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3918 4294	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Pa.

Wm. Tucker

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: Died was buried by

Mr. Davis Towner.

Clark

Copyist.

34

Thomas Jas

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3918 4270	26.
2.	27.
3.	28.
4.	29.
5.	30.
6.	31.
7.	32.
8.	33.
9.	34.
10.	35.
11.	36.
12.	37.
13.	38.
14.	39.
15.	40.
16.	41.
17.	42.
18.	43.
19.	44.
20.	45.
21.	46.
22.	47.
23.	48.
24.	49.
25.	50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T
E

Pa.

Jas. Thomas

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks: Estate

Clark

Copyist.

35

Ward Wm

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184280

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

Wm. Ward

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

D.

Clark

Copyist.

36

Whitacre Jno

Capt. John Boyd's Co. of Ranger's,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184268	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

Jno. Whitacre

Private

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. John Boyd's Company of
Rangers

List not dated.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Henry Black's

Co.,

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122274	20	
2	2275	21	
3	39111116	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt. Henry Black's Co.
Major Robert Clugage's Comd.
(Pastor)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. Henry Black's
Volunteer Company for the month
of August, commanded by M. J. Clugage.

Total amount \$88-10-00

Bedford County, Va.

Before me, the undersigned, one of the
Justices of the Peace for said County
came Capt. Henry Black and made
out according to Law that the above
pay roll is just and without fraud
to this State or any other of the
United States. Signed and
subscribed before this 16th of Jan^y
1779. Henry Black
James Martin

Enclosed is
Capt. Henry Black's payroll for the
month of August, 1779.

Capt. Henry Black's Co.

Major Robert Clugage's Comd.
(Pa. Vol.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. Henry Black's
Company of Volunteers now
commanded by Major Robert Clugage
from the first day of August until the
thirtieth day of Nov. 1778, both
days included.

Total amount £346-12^s 6^d

was excepted
Bedford County, Pa.
Before me the Subscriber, one of the
Justices of the Peace in and for the
aforesaid County personally appeared
Capt. Henry Black and made oath
agreeable to law that the above pay
roll is just and that he has not nor
for him hath ever nor any part thereof
sworn and subscribed
this 15th of Jan'y: 1779 Before
me

James Martin

Henry Black
Capt.

Endorsed
Capt. Henry Black's pay roll

37122275

I do hereby certify that
the within mentioned Company
served under my command
for the time mentioned in
this pay roll

Witness my hand this
15th of January 1779

Robt. Collingage Majr

Capt. Henry Black's Co.,
Maj. Robert Blugage, Com'd, P.s. Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A True Roll of Capt'n Henry
Black's Company (of the
Nine Months Volunteers) Com-
menced by Major Robert Blugage
from the time of enlistment
to the 22nd July 1778.

Amount £195-4s. 4d.
3.10.0

(Signed)

£191-14-4 Henry Black
Capt

CERTIFICATE.

Examined by us
George Woods
David Esby
Comisarys.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Black's
Company (Volunteers) from
Enlistment to the 22nd July
1778.

J. B. Dore

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Thomas Clugage's

Co.,

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 2276

2 2277

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Co.
Maj. Robert Clugage's Comd.
(Per Pross)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Payroll of Capt. Thomas Clugage's
Colonial Company for the
month of August 1778, com-
manded by Maj. Robert Clugage.

Total amount £128-2-6

Cumberland County, Pa.
Before me the Subscriber,
one of the Justices for the aforesaid
County, came Capt. Thomas Clugage
and made oath agreeable to Law
that the above payroll is just and
without fraud to the State of Penn-
sylvania or any other of the United
States.

Given and subscribed before
me this 19th of Decr 1778.

James Armstrong
Thomas Clugage Capt.

Endorsed
Capt. Thos. Clugage Pay Roll for
the month of August

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Co.
Major Robert Clugage's Comd.
(Pa. Vol.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Clugage's
Company of Vol. in the
commanded by Major Rob. Clugage
from the first day of August
until the thirtyeth day of Nov:
1778, both days included.

Total amount £625-16s-8d.
Thomas Clugage, Capt.

Cumberland County, Pa.
Crossed out

Before me, the subscriber, one of
the Justices of the Peace in and for the
aforesaid County personally appeared
Capt. Thomas Clugage and made oath
agreeable to Law that the above pay
roll is just and that him nor none
for him hath ever received any part
thereof. Sworn and subscribed
before me this 18th of Dec. 1778

Thomas Clugage, Capt.
James Armstrong

Endorsement

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Pay roll

Mark

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

10

37122277

Jan. 15th 1779.
I do hereby certify
that the within mentioned
Company served under my
command for the time
mentioned in this pay roll.
Witness my hand

Robt. Clugage, Major

✓ 3
CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John McDonald's

Co.,

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37122278*
2 *2278*
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt. John M. McDonald's Co.

Major Robert Clugage's Command
(Pa. M. G. Co.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay roll of Capt. John McDonald's
Volunteer Company for the month
of August 1778, commanded by
Maj. Robert Clugage.

Total amount \$16 - 0 - 0

Bedford County, Pa.

Before me the undersigned, one of the
Justices of the Peace for the aforesaid
County, came Capt. John McDonald
and made oath agreeable to Law that
the above pay roll is just and without
fraud to this State or any other of
the United States.

Sworn and subscribed before
me this 16th of Janry. 1779.

John M. McDonald,
Capt.
James Marshall

Endorsement

Capt. John M. McDonald's pay roll
for the month of August 1778.

Capt. John McDonald's Co.
Major Robert Clugage's Comd.
(Pa. M. L.)
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Payroll of Capt. John McDonald's
Company of Volunteers now
commanded by Major Robt. Clugage
from the first day of August until
the thirtieth day of Novr 1778, both
days included.

Total amount £344 0s. 0d.

Bedford County, Pa.
Before me the Subscribers one of the
Justices of the Peace and for the aforesaid
County came Capt. John McDonald and
made oath agreeable to Law that the
above payroll is just and that him
nor none for him hath recd. any part
thereof. Given and subscribed
this 15th day of January 1779 before
me
James Martain
John McDonald
Capt.

Endorsement

Capt. John McDonald's payroll

W. H. H.

37122279

I do hereby certify that
the within mentioned company
served under my command
for the time mentioned in
this pay roll.

Witness my hand this 15th
of January 1779

Robt. Clugage, Major

✓ Allen⁴ William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-712-2165	26	
2	2204	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

66

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Allen
Prst, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *21 10*

Remarks:

David

A

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Allen

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 years

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

£10-

Remarks:

Wm Allen

A

Pa.

William Allen

Private, F. Lincoln

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1.9 86 08

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See this account

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster-General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

(575)

Copyist.

5

Apulgate James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Apticat James

6
Apelgate Thomas.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Apsticat James.

Next Number

Opticat, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-222-39	26	
2	2200	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CC | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Ytical

But, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *£ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

CV

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Meligute
Priv, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

62/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

** James on duplicate roll*

J. Ward

✓ 7-a
Armstrong, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-45221	26
2	5218	27
3	5213	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Maj Robt Clugage's Pa:
Command | Vols.

James Armstrong

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt. Thomas Clu-
gages Volunteer Com-
pany for the month
of Novr 1778. Com-
manded by Maj Robt
Clugage

x x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec 19
1778

Number of record:

2

(545i)

E. K. H. A. D.

Copyist.

A. | Maj Robt Clugage's Pa
| Command | Vol.

James Armstrong

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company for the
month of Sept 1778
Commanded by Maj
Robt Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

A. | Maj Robt Clugage's | Pa
| Command | Vols

James Armstrong

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt Thomas Clu-
gages Company of
Volunteers for the
month of October 1778
Commanded by
Maj Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed etc
19 1778

Number of record:

(546i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Previous Number.

8. 7-a
Black Hoemery

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37422455	26
2		27
3	37408255	28
4	5205	29
5	5120	30
6	5220	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Black
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due to three Companys of Voluntears
under the Command of Major Robert Clugage
raised for the defence of Bedford County in
the State of Pennsylvania. By Order of Briga-
dier General Hand, from their first Inlistment
to the 31st of July 1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

73rd Feb^{ry} 1779

To Amount of Captⁿ Henry
Black's Abstract
£ 287. 2. 0

To Amount of Captⁿ Black's
Extra Bounty for 26 men
from the 1st Augst to the
1st Decem^r 1778 & m^o.
£ 32. 0. 0

Number of record:

1
(547e)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Wm. Holt Cluggage Pa
Command. Vols.

Black
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record
of which the following is a copy:

In Congress
5th Nov 1778
Resolved -
That the three companies
commanded by Captains
Cluggage Black & McDonald
raised for the defence of the
Frontier of Pennsylvania be
reinstated & complemented
to their full complement
for the space of one
(Revolutionary War.)
(dies)

Number of record:

8

(546i)

J. A. Viatt

Copyist.

SEP 30

37405232

17
9
0
1

year from the 13th day
of December next un-
less sooner discharged
by Court order.

Extract from the
minutes.

Chas Thomson Secy

B.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Black

Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 m. 25

Dollars per month 40

Amount £ 60-0-0 d

Casualties

Remarks: Rations retained 2.0
dollar for mo. £ 30-0-0

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Black

Capt.

Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos

Dollars per month 40

Amount \$ 60-00-00

Casualties

Remarks: Rations returned 20.
dollars for mv. - \$ 30-00-00.

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Black

Capt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The Within mentioned Companies In Acc^t
with the United States.

* * * * *

To balance of Errors in
Extensions & additions in
Captn Black's Pay Roll
£ 24 . . . 11 . 3

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

J. E. Niatt

Copyist.

B. Maj Robt Clugages Pa.
Command Vols.

Henry Black
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Captn Henry Black's
Company of Volunte-
ers for the months
of October and Novr
1778 Commanded
by Maj Robt Clu-
gag

x . . . x . . . x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July 15,
1779

Also in caption

Number of record:

6

(5451)

J. E. N. H. A. D.

Copyist.

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Black

Capt.

{ Captⁿ Henry Black's Company. (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Enlistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Enlisted *May 12*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *14* D.

Pay per Month *40* Doll^{rs}

£ *37* s. *8* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

B | May Robt Clugage's | Pa.
Command | Volts.

Henry Black
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll

of Capt H. Henry Black's
Volunteer Company
for the month of
Sept- 1778 Com-
manded by M^rs
Robert Clugage.

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Jan'y
16, 1779
as in caption

Number of record:

7
(545i)

J. E. Ad

Copyist.

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Black
Capt. { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co. commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month - 40 - dollars.

Amt. of officers' retained rations } 20 Dollars

Whole pay \$ 22 - 40 -

Remarks:

⁹
Brooks, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.22.52	26	
2	21.9	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Brooks

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount

\$10-

Remarks:

Wm. D.

13

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Brooks
Out, {

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *22-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

10
Brown, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122150	26
2	2119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

✓ 10. *Brown, William*

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122150	26
2	2189	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Am Brown

Lat, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Warr

13

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Brown

Plt { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6/3

Amount

\$10-

Remarks:

Ward

Box Number 117

11
Camer, Martin

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122262	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Martin Camer

1st, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos.

Dollars per month 6 ²/₃

Amount \$ 10 -

Remarks:

Hand

Bar
Carr James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3914710	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] **Pa.**
Vols.

James Carr
Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *7* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *1* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Davis

12
Carrell, James
 Major Robert Clugage's
 Command,
 Pennsylvania Volunteers.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727237	26	
2	2260	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

6

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Carrell

Plt, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement Aug. , 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Hand

C | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Carrel

Priv., { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

True

13
Carswell, Andrew

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122229	26	
2	2255	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Andrew Carswell

Capt. { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay 72-10-

Remarks:

Wm. M. M.

6

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Andrew Criswell

Pat, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mo.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10-

Remarks:

¹⁴
Culpatrick, Robert

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223	26
2	555	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Co

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Gilpatrick

Plut, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay £ 2 - 10 -

Remarks:

Recd

Cy

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Gilpatrick

Co, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 105

Remarks:

Y. M. M.

15
Clark, Daniel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712256	26
2	225	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Clark

Put, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

C | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Daniel Clark

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *22-10-*

Remarks:

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Cleary

Part, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month,

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay L 2-10-

Remarks:

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clark

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug: 1 to Nov: 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 months

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10.-

Remarks:

Ward

17
Clark Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Clark Thomas

18
Clugage, Robert
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712250	26	
2	405202	27	
3	5211	28	
4	5213	29	
5	5220	30	
6	5223	31	
7	5226	32	
8	5227	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Robert Clugage
Major

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due to three Companys of Volunteers
under the Command of Major Robert Clugage
raised for the defence of Bedford County in
the State of Pennsylvania By Order of Briga-
dier General Hand, from their first Inlistment
to the 31st of July 1778 Inclusive
(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

(547e)

J. E. Math

Copyist.

C. Maj. Robt. Clugage's. Pa.
 Command vols

Robt Clugage
Maj

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll
of Capt'n Thomas
Clugage's Voluntuar
Company for the
month of Novr 1778.
Commanded by Mjr.
Robt Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

x x x x
Sworn and sub-
scribed before me
this 19th of Decr 1778.
Thomas Clugage
Capt'n

James Armstrong.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. E. H. Adams

Copyist.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Clugage

Major, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1st to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos.

Dollars per month 50

Amount

\$ 75 - 00 - 00

Remarks:

Retained rations 30 dollars
pr. month - \$ 45 -

Wm D.

6

Robert Clugage's
Command

Pa
Roll

Robert Clugage
Mysr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Henry Black's
Company of Volun-
teers for the months
of October and Nov
1778 commanded by
Mysr Robert Clugage

x

x

x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July 15,
1779

In witness

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. E. Kiatt

Copyist.

C

Ma. Robt Clugage's
Command

Pa-
Vol

Robt Clugage
Mjr

Appears as shown below^x on a

Pay Roll
of Capt Thomas Clu-
gag's Voluntary Con-
pany for the month
of Sept^r 1778 Com-
manded by Mjr
Robt Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778

^x In caption

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

C. Maj. R. Clugage's Pa
Command Roll

Robert Clugage
Mjr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll
of Capt. John McRimall
Valentine Company
for the months of
Sept. October and
November 1778 Com
manded by Mjr
Robert Clugage

x x x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July 16,
1779

In case of

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. E. Kead
Copyist.

6	Manitobé	Command	Vol 2
---	----------	---------	-------

Robert Clugage
Mrs

Appears as shown below* on a

Gay Rose

of Captn Thomas Clugage
Componer of Volunteers
for the month of Oc-
tober 1778 Com-
manded by Majr
Robert Clugage

X

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll Sworen and
subscribed Dec. 19
1778

✓ Ch. C. C. C.

Number of record:

3

(545i)

E. Hall Copy

Copyist.

C-	Maj Robt Hughes Command	Pa No. 1
----	----------------------------	-------------

Robert Clugage
mrs

Appears as shown below on ^xa

Pay Roll
of Capt'n Henry Black
Voluntar. Company
for the month of
Sept. 1778 Command-
ed by M^r Robert
Blugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July
16, 1779

Attention

Number of record:

2

(54Rr)

E. Hart Cop

Copyist.

L. Maj. Robert Pa.
Clugage's Com'd Vols.

Robert Clugage
Major

Appears

In Caption of
A Pay Roll of Capt Henry
Black Co. Maj. Robert
Clugage's Command, Pa.
Vols. from time of enlistment
to July 22, 1778.

Roll not dated

(Revolutionary War.)

J. M. Dowd

Copyist.

19
Clugage Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712222	26
2	215	27
3	405221	28
4	5212	29
5	5212	30
6	5212	31
7	5212	32
8	5212	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

6. Maj. Robt Cluggage Pa
Command Vols

Cluggage
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy.

In Congress
5th Novr 1778

Resolved

That the three companies
commanded by Captains Clug-
gage, Black, & McDonald, raised
for the defence of the frontier
of Pennsylvania, be reimbur-
sed & completed to their full
complement for the space
of one year from the 13th

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Number of records

8

(545i)

J. E. Nix

Copyist.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Officers rations 20 dollars.

Whole pay 722-10

Remarks:

Ward

C | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

40

Amount

\$60-00-00

Remarks: Capt. retained rations

20 dollars per mo. - \$30-00-00

W. M. D.

6 | M^r. Robt Clugage's Pa.
| Command | Vols

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt^m Thomas Clu-
gages company of
Volunteers for the
month of October
1778 Commanded by
M^r. Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
29. 1778

* Also in caption

Number of record:

2

(545r)

J. E. M. Ad

Copyist.

C | May Robt Clugage's Pa
Command | Vol

Thomas Clugage

Appears as signature^x to a

Pay Roll
of Captn Thomas
Clugages Volunteer
Company for the
month of Sept 1778
commanded by Maj r
Robt Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19 1778.

Number of record:

(545i)

J. E. M. A. D.

Copyist.

L. C. my Robt Clugage's Pa
Command Vol

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt'n Thomas
Clugage's Voluntar
Company for the
month of Nov 1778 -
Commanded by Mr
Robt Clugage

X X

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778

As in caption

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. E. M. H. A. D.

Copyist.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due to three Companys of Volunteers
under the Command of Major Robert Clugage
raised for the defence of Bedford County in
the State of Pennsylvania By Order of Briga-
dier General Hand, from their first Inlistment
to the 31st of July 1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To Amount of Capt
Thomas Clugage's ab-
stract £ 592. 15. 7 1/2

To Amount of Capt Clugage's
Extra Bounty for 36 men
from the 1st Aug to the
1st Decem^r. 778. + mo
£ 45. 0. 0

Number of record:

1

(547e)

E. K. K. K.

Copyist.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols:

Clugage
Capt

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The Within mentioned Companies In Acc'
with the United States

* * * * *

To Balance of Errors in
Extensions & Additions in
Capt Clugage's Pay Roll
\$ 5. 3. 0

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1
(545i)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

20

Coleman Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coleman Thomas

19
Clugage, Thomas.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122:42	26
2	218	27
3	405231	28
4	5212	29
5	5212	30
6	5212	31
7	5212	32
8	5212	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Clugage
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The Within mentioned Companies In Acc^t
with the United States

To Balance of Errors in
Extensions & Additions In
Capt Clugage's Pay Roll
£ 5. 3. 0

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J E Hart

Copyist.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due to three Companys of Voluntears
under the Command of Major Robert Clugage
raised for the defence of Bedford County in
the State of Pennsylvania By Order of Briga-
dier General Hand, from their first Inlistment
to the 31st of July 1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To Amount of Capt'n
Thomas Clugage's ab-
stract £ 392. 15. 7 1/2

To Am't of Capt'n Clugage's
Extra Bounty for 36 men
from the 1st Aug to the
1st Decemr 1778, + mo
£ 45. 0. 0

Number of records:

1

(547e)

J. E. K. H. A. D.

Copyist.

L my Robt Clugage's Pa
Command Vols.

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as signature* to a

Pay Roll
of Captn Thomas
Clugage's Volunteer
Company for the
month of Novr 1778 -
Commanded by Mr
Robt Clugage.

X X X X

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778

* Also in caption

Number of record:

2

(545f)

E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

C | Maj Robt Clugage's Co |
| Command | Vol's

Thomas Clugage

Appears as signature^x to a

Pay Roll
of Capt'n Thomas
Clugages Volunteer
Company for the
month of Sept 1778
commanded by Maj^r
Robt Clugage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778.

Attest in witness

Number of record:

4
(546i)

J. M. Hart

Copyist.

C. | Maj. Robt. Clugage's | Pa
| Command | Vols

Thomas Clugage
Capt

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt. Thomas Clu-
gages' Company of
Volunteers for the
month of October
1778 Commanded by
Maj. Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed Dec
19, 1778

* Also in caption

Number of record:

2

(545r)

J. E. Ward

Copyist.

6 | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 months

Dollars per month

40

Amount

£ 60 - 0 - 0 d.

Remarks:

Capt. retained rations

20 dollars per mo. - £ 30 - 0 - 0

W. W. W.

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Clugage

Capt.; { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 40 dollars.

Officers rations 20 dollars.

Whole pay 722-10.

Remarks:

(Mark)

Ma. Robt Cluggage's Pa
Command Vol

Cluggage

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy.

In Congress
3rd Novr 1778

Resolved

That the three companies
commanded by Captains Clug-
gag, Black, & M. Donald, raised
for the defence of the frontier
of Pennsylvania, be reinlist-
ed & completed to their full
complement for the space
of one year from the 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

(over)

Number of records:

8
(545i)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

SEP. 30

37405231

17
9
3
1

day of december next unless
sooner discharged by con-
gress.

Extract from the min-
utes.

Wm. L. Thompson, Jr.

20

Coolman Thomas

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Coleman Thomas

21
Coats, Elijah

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1-37122238	26
2-2265	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

6

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Elijah Coats

Prof. { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay

22-10

Remarks:

Hand

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Elijah Coats

Priv

{ Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Heard

Coleman, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12-293	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Co

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

**Pa.
Vols.**

Thomas Coleman

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indentment to July 22*, 1778.

When Inlisted

May 17, 17

Time of Service

2 M. *9* D.

Pay per Month

6 2/3 Doll^{rs}

£ 5

s. 15

d. -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Doud

C

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Coalman

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Unit. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay 72-10-

Remarks:

Ward

Co

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Coleman

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$40 1/2

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

23

Criswell Andrew

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Carswell Andrew

24
Daugherty, Charles

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712227	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Charles Lougherty
Priv., { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Remarks:

Paid

25
Daugherty, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2	22	27
3	22	28
4	22	29
5	22	30
6	22	31
7	22	32
8	22	33
9	22	34
10	22	35
11	22	36
12	22	37
13	22	38
14	22	39
15	22	40
16	22	41
17	22	42
18	22	43
19	22	44
20	22	45
21	22	46
22	22	47
23	22	48
24	22	49
25	22	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

LD

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Laugherty

Plt, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

20

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Laugherty
Priv., { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 16 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m. 20 s.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

41 10 -

Remarks:

Warr

25
Derrin, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712200	26
2	200	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

26
Dermey, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/2200	26
2	2/100	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.D.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm. Leveney
Put., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Sept.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

Wm. Leveney

20

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Leveney
Capt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Hand

D

MaJ. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm. Dancy

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Indentment to July 22, 1778.

When Inlisted May 17, 17

Time of Service 7 M. 9 D.

Pay per Month 6 ²/₃ Doll^{rs}

£ 5 s. 15 d. —

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dancy

27
Dickey, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-2722	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

RC

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Hickey

Priv, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1st Nov: 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Ward

20

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Lick

Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay \$2.10

Remarks:

Wend

28

Drennan Arthur

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Drennan Arthur

29
Drenning, Arthur

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122161	26	
2	2200	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L.D.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Arthur Henning

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations *2* dollars.

Whole pay *\$2.10-*

Remarks:

Mass.

L.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Arthur L. Leman
Put, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 yrs.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10

Remarks:

Recd

30
Evaris John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Evaris John

Edington, John
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Edington
Pl, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mcs.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Rec'd

E

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Edington
Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *72-10-*

Remarks:

Wm. Ed

X 50

32

Evans, John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37523	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John E. Evans
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. 17 78.

Commencement Aug. 1 17 78.

Pay per month 62/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay \$ 2-10-

Remarks:

Wm. J.

E

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Evans
Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

E

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command]

Pa.
Vols.

John Evans

Privt } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778*

When Inlisted, *June 9*, 17

Time of Service *1* M: *14* D.

Pay per Month *6 7/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *3* s. *13* d. *4*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dowd

33
Ferguson Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ferguson Thomas

34
Ferguson, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 2 2223	26
2 2240	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Fargison

Plt. { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay 72-10-

Remarks:

Hand

A

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Ferguson
Plt, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10.

Remarks:

1 Year

35.
Peter Michal

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Fetters Michal

Next number 36436

Letters, Michal

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3722109</i>	26
2 <i>235</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

A

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michal Fiter
Capt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

(D. V. 112)

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michal Letter

Priv. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 2/3

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

L

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Fitter

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indentment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17 —

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Dorris

367
Fitter, Michael

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fetters, Michael

37 Previous number 37
Franklin, John
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.22.64	26
2	22.3	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

71

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

.Pa.
Vols.

John Franklin

Out, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Ward

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Franklin
But

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *£ 2 - 10 -*

Remarks:

(J. Franklin)

38

Freeman John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Freeman John

39
Freeman, John
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37,22005</i>	26
2 <i>2/23</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Tamm
Pl { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.* ; 17 *78*.

Commencement *Aug. 1* ; 17 *78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *12-10-*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

A

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Freeman
Put

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount

210-

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Freeman Sen^r
Pri

{ Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of enlistment to July 22*, 1778.

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 ²/₃* Doll^{rs}

£ 5 s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dowd

40
Freeman, John Jr
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122100	26
2	2128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Freeman Jr.
Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

7

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Freeman

Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos.

Dollars per month 6 ²/₃

Amount \$10-

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Ward

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Freeman Junr
Privt } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistinct to July 22*, 1778.

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

41
Gardner, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372271	26
2	2215	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Gardner
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

Dollars per month

Amount

Remarks:

Cy

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Gardner
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations *12-10* dollars.

Whole pay

Remarks:

42
Gilliford William
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with.

Gulifur William

43
Gilpatrick Robert

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gilpatrick Robert

Text number 44

Tulifur, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 22008	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Wm Gulifer
Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co. commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

Cy Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Gilliford
Prof. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

G

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

Pa.
Volts.

Willm Gilliford

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Substment to July 22, 1778.

When Listed

May 17

, 17

Time of Service

2

M.

9

D.

Pay per Month

6 2/3

Doll^r

£ 5

s. 15

d. -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Doud

Halley, Adam

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9141104	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Adam Halliday

Privt. } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers):

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of enlistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *June 11*, 17

Time of Service *1* M. *12* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *3* s *10* d. *—*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. W. Howard

27 7 11
Holliday, Patrick

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Holliday, Patrick

45 Previous 154401
Hambelton, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>357222</i>	26
2 <i>334</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Hamilton

Sergt., { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay

Remarks:

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Hamblton

Serjt. { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1776.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month.

8

Amount

\$ 12 -

Remarks:

Next Number.

✓ 46 46-a
Hammon, Abraham

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-12-2-17-5	26	
2	2-1-2	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Abraham Sumner

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *L. 2. 10 -*

Remarks:

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Abraham Hammon

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

£ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

✓ 46-a
Hand,

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. Gen. Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405203

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

22

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

Pa
Vols

Hand
Brig Genl

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract
of Pay due to three compa-
nies of Volunteers under
the Command of Major
Robert Bluzage raised
for the defence of Red-
ford County in the State
of Pennsylvania By Order
of Brigadier General Hand
from their first enlist-
ment to the 31st of July
1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)
Abstract dated,
not dated.

Number of record:

(645i)

J. E. Niand

Copyist.

47-
Hannewalt, Henry

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122230	26
2	2255	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

HC

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Hamerwalt

Priv, Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *673* dollars.

Officers' retained rations.

Whole pay *7210*

Remarks:

Approved

HC

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Hurrewall

Pat., { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1st - Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

62/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

4
* Haselitt, Samuel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
22
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

76 | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Samuel Heaslet

Put { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *2-10*

Remarks:

J. H. H.

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Haselitt

Plt, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount \$10

Remarks:

11/11/11

49
Heaselit, Samuel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Privat | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Heaselit, Samuel

56
Henry, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37. 27. 50	26
2	27. 50	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Henry
Det { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement *August*, 1778.

Pay per month *62 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *\$22-10-*

Remarks:

76

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Henry
Priv

{ Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10.-

Remarks:

J. Ward

51
Dickey William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Dickey William

52

Holliday Patrick

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Holliday Patrick

53
Holliday, Patrick

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.227.2	26
2	2.4.4.0	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Patrick Holliday
Pat, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' &
retained rations

Whole pay *72-10-*

Remarks:

Wm. H. ...

16.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command

Pa.
Vols.

Patrick Holiday

Priv. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service 4 mos

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount \$10

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. D.

N [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] Pa.
Vols.

Patrick Halliday

Privt. { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *June 2*, 17

Time of Service *1 M. 2 / D.*

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^r

£ 4 s. *5* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

54
Igaaw, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Taylor
Plt

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appearance

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations *2* dollars.

Whole pay *\$2.10*

Remarks:

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James J. Grew

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mo 1

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

27 1/2

Remarks:

Ward

55
Igow. James.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Igow. James.

56
English, William
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372222	26	
2	2255	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

I

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

New English

Put { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Wm

Pa.
Vols.-

Paul, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1776.

Time of service

Dollars per month

Amount

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

5-7
Kerr, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2114	26	
2	2134	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

K

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Kerr
Capt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay. L. 2-10

Remarks:

(P. Kerr)

K

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Kern
Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10

Casualties

Remarks :

Hand

Knight, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712275	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Knight
Plt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17/8.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

K

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Knight
Plt, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

59
Latimore, Samuel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722/55	26
2	2194	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Latimer

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1* 1778.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Officers rations *2/3* dollars.

Whole pay *23-10-*

Remarks:

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Latimer

Put, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10-

Remarks:

W. H. H.

✓ *Lean Daniel*

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122/69</i>	26
2 <i>2228</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Leary

Put, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *12-10*

Remarks:

Ward

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Lean

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mcs.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

*Reduced \$ 0-13-4d.
Disch. 19 Nov.*

Ward

Maj. Robt. Blugages
Command Pa.
Vol.

Daniel Larr Senior

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blugages
Company of Volunteers for the
month of October 1778
Commanded by Mr Robert
Blugages

+ + + + +
Theodore Regnier, Sr }
and Daniel Larr Senior } No 13 11
discharged the 20th August
at Menden Regnier they }
Being sick

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and Subscribed
Dec. 19. 1778

Number of record: ..

3

(646m)

J. C. Kandler

Copyist.

Lean Daniel, Jr

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712270	26	
2	2200	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel L. ... Jr.

Put., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *L 2 10*

Remarks:

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Lear, Jr.

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Remarks:

Ward

✓
Lean John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

Revolutionary War.
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712217	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Lear
{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 17

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations *1* dollars.

Whole pay *L 2-10*

Remarks:

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Lean
Det.

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

Dollars per month

Amount

Remarks:

✓ 3
Lloyd, David

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2103	26	
2	2115	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Lloyd

Ensign { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Officers rations 16 dollars.

Whole pay \$13-17-6.

Remarks:

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Lloyd

Ensign, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

2.5

Amount

\$ 37-10-0

Remarks:

*Ensign in dollars
pro. mo. - \$ 15-0-0*

Ward

✓ 64
Long, John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372222	26
2	2776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
26		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Long
Sgt. { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug.

1778

Commencement

Aug. 1

1778

Pay per month

8

dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay

L 3-

Remarks:

W. H. H.

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Long

Serjt

Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. / Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

Amount

L 12 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Rec'd

✓ 65 Next Number. 600 u
Lyons, John
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33, 22, 41	26	
2	21, 57	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

John Lyans
Rifer { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.* 1778.
Commencement *Aug. 1* 1778.
Pay per month *7 1/3* dollars.
Officers rations _____ dollars.
Whole pay *\$ 2 - 15 -*
Remarks:

L

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Lyons
Fifer, {

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

73

Amount

\$ 11-00-00

Remarks:

W. H. H.

65-a
Martin, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Major Robert Clingage's Pa
Command | Vols

James Martin

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt'n John McDon-
ald's Voluntary
Company for the
months of Sept
October and Novem-
ber 1778 Command-
ed by M^rs Robert
Clingage

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July 16,
1779

Number of record:

5-

(545i).

J. E. Had

Copyist.

M | Maj Robt Cluzage's Pa
Command | Vols.

James Martin

Appears as signature to a

Pay Roll
of Capt'n Henry Blacks
Voluntary Company
for the month of
Sept 1778 Com-
manded by Maj
Robert Cluzage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and
subscribed July
16, 1779.

Number of record:

7
(545i)

J. E. Neale

Copyist.

Previous Number.

66
McCartney, George

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122224	26
2	2250	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George M. Carliney
Put } Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *£ 2 - 10 -*

Remarks:

Wm. 2

M.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George M. Carney
Put } Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Remarks:

Ward

67
McClea James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McCleay James

8.
McCleay, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122220	26
2	2206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

M^c

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James M^cLeay

Serjt., { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

• Whole pay *23*

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James McEla⁺
Sergt, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage. •
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

8

Amount

\$ 32-

Remarks:

Wm

69
McLoy, Daniel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712273	26
2	222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel McCoy

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m. 1 d.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$ 10 ²/₃

Remarks:

Ward

771^c

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel McCoy
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *22-10-*

Remarks:

70
McLoy, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712272	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13	6	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Milroy

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Wm

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Am McCoy

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

71
McDonald, Angus

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	22222	26
2		2248	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
22			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Angus M. McDonald

Part { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

McC | Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Agustus McDonald
Pvt., { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on:

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 16 Nov. 30, 1778.
Time of service *4 mos.*
Dollars per month *6 2/3*
Amount *7 10-*
Remarks:

Recd

Copyist.

72
McDonald, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James M. McDonald
Pvt., { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug.*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *£ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Hand

McC

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James M. McDonald

Pay, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

W. A. D.

73
McDonald, John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 22 25
2 22 25
3 41 52 25
4 52 25
5 52 25
6 52 25
7 52 25
8 52 25
9 52 25
10 52 25
11 52 25
12 52 25
13 52 25
14 52 25
15 52 25
16 52 25
17 52 25
18 52 25
19 52 25
20 52 25
21 52 25
22 52 25
23 52 25
22 52 25
25 52 25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^{rs} M^r Robt Clugage - Pa
& Command Vols.

McDonald
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Record
of which the following is a copy.

In Congress
5th Novr 1778

Resolved

That the three com-
panies commanded by
Captains Clugage,
Black & McDonald
raised for the defence of
the frontier of Pennsyl-
vania be reenlisted &
compensated to their
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(5454)

J. E. Nix
Copyist.

3535

37405233

1897

full complement for
the space of one year
from the 1st day of
December next un-
less sooner discharged
by Congress

Extract from the
minutes

Chas. Thompson

Secy

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John McDonald
Capt. { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *40* dollars.

Officers' retained rations *20 dollars*

Whole pay *\$22-10-*

Remarks:

David

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John M. McDonald

Capt. { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Dollars per month *40*

Amount *160-00-00*

Remarks: *Retained rations*

20 dollars per mo. 1778

Mc | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

John McDonald
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract

of Pay due to three Companys of Volunteers
under the Command of Major Robert Clugage
raised for the defence of Bedford County in
the State of Pennsylvania By Order of Briga-
dier General Hand, from their first Inlistment
to the 31st of July 1778 Inclusive

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

To Amos, Captn
John McDonald's ab-
stract £ 37 8 13. e.

To Amos, Captn Mc
Donald's Extra Bounty
for 30 men from 1st
Aug to the 1st Decemr
1778 - 4 m's £ 37 10. -

Number of record:

(547e)

J. E. Kead

Copyist.

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

McDonald

Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"The Within mentioned Companies In Acc^t
with the United States

* * * * *

*To balance of Errors in
Extensions & Additions In
Capt McDonalds Pay Roll
£ 100 6 8*

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545i)

Exhibit

Copyist

Mc [Maj. Robt. Clugage's Pa.
Command.] Vols

John McDonald
Capt.

Appears as signature to a

Roll
of Capt. John McDonald
Volunteers company
for the months of
Sept. October and
November 1778. Com-
manded by Maj.
Robert Clugage

X X X

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and sub-
scribed. July 16, 1779

Also in caption.

Number of record:

5

(545i.)

J. A. Smith

Copyist.

4
McDonald, Patrick

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122233	26	
2	2250	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Patrick McDonald

Out

{ Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

M.^c

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Patrick M.^c Donald

Out

{ Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Wm. D.

75
Mc Donald James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Mc Donald James

76
McFarland, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372296	26
2	2124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

2

N. J.

Forman

Appears as shown below on a

Monthly Returnof the Second Regt: of the State of New Jersey
Commanded by Israel Shreve Colonel**(Revolutionary War)**

Return dated:

June 1, 1779

Company,

Captain, ; Lieutenants,

Ensigns,

Staff Officers:

Adj: ; Pay Master,

Q Master,

Serjants, ; Drums & fifes,

Rank & File:

Present fit for Duty,

Sick present, ; Sick Absent,

On furlough, ; On Commd.,

Prisoners of war,

Total,

Remarks:

(Over)

Number of record

15

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

OCT. 27.

37433178

1897

Return of Forman's Corps

	Captains	Lieut.	Ensigns	Sergeant	Drum & fife	Rank & file
Present	2	1		7	2	49

* This name appears in the Return only as shown above.

Mc.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pn.
Vols.

Wm M. Farley

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm M. Farley

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm M. Farland
Out, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 7*, 1778.

Pay per month *62 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *72-10-*

Remarks:

Mc [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] **Pa.**
Vols.

Willm McFarlin

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistinct to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

77
McFarlin William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McFarland William

78
McFerran, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122242	26
2	2269	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's.
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas M. Ferran

Put, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 16 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay 22.10

Remarks:

Ward

Mc

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas M. Ferran

Priv, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

79
Means, Hugh

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122240	26
2	2267	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Means

Prt (Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m m m m

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

£ 10 -

Remarks:

J. V. ...

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Means

Put

Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug: 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay 22-10-

Remarks:

Means

✓ Next number 700

80

Milegan, Edward

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122107	26
2	2135	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Edward Miley

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay L2-10-

Remarks:

Hand

M.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Edward Miley
Pvt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$10-

Casualties

Remarks :

J. V. ...

M Maj. Robert Clugage's Command. Pa. Vols.

Edward Mellican

Privt., { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Inlistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *7* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 73* Doll^{rs}

5 s. *15* d.

Casualties.

Remarks:

J. B. Stow

9771
Millican, Edward

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milegan, Edward

81
Mitchal, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722232	26
2	2258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Mitchell

Plt, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay

£ 2-10-

Remarks:

Wm

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Mitchal

Priv

{ Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$40-

Remarks:

Wm

✓ 82
Moore, Daniel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722000	26	
2	2117	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Moore

Sergt. { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$ 3-*

Remarks:

Hand

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Moore

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

8

Amount

\$ 12-

Casualties

Remarks

J. V. [Signature]

M Maj. Robert Clugage's Command. Pa. Vols.

Daniel Moore

Serjt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indentment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *10* } Doll^r

£ *8* s. *8* d.

Casualties

Remarks: *to the 27th May & from
the 27th to 22nd July.*

J. B. Dowd

✓ 83
Moore, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122103	26
2	2131	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] Pa.
Vols.

James Moore
Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Inditment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^r

£ *5* s. *15* d. *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Moor
Det. { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.* 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1* 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$240*

Remarks:

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Moore
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers; now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$10

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

84
Moore, John
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122101	26
2	2129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Moore

Plt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Ward

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Moore
Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10

Casualties

Killed the 3^d of Sept.

Remarks:

L 7 - 6 - 8, deducted.

Wm.

M | Maj. Robert Clugage's Command. | Pa.
Vols.

John Moore
Privt } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indentment to July 22*, 1778.

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 7/8* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

85
Moore, Samuel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 2, 2, 108	26	
2	2, 36	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Moore

Plt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

M [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Moore

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6. ²/₃* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* - s. *15* - d. -

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Moore

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Harv

86
Moore, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2114	26	
2	2119	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Moore
Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *22-10-*

Remarks:

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Moor

Pat. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

M

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

**Pa.
Vols.**

Wm. Moore
Privt. } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *10* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dowd

87
Morgan, Joseph
**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	37122-56	26
2	2-5	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

77

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Morgan
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1 , 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay 22-10-

Remarks:

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Morgan
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 7 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

7 10 -

Remarks:

88
Morrow, Thomas

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712227	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Morrow

Priv

{ Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 40-

Remarks:

Morrow

89
Murphy, Daniel

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private : *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2235	26
2	2261	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Murphy

Plt

{ Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay L 2-10-

Remarks:

David

Copyist.

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Murphy

Part; { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 16 Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

62/3

Amount

\$16-

Remarks:

Hand

9.0
Murphey, James
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2145	26
2	2188	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Murphy
Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

7 10-

Remarks:

Ward

Copyist.

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Comand.

Pa.
Vols.

James Murphy
Sergt; { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay 23-

Remarks

91
Murray, Michal

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122092	26
2	2120	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Murrey
Put { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co.; commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Ward

271

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Murrey

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount

\$ 10 -

Casualties

Remarks :

M [Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.] Pa.
Vols.

Michael Murry
Print, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* DoH^{rs}.

£ *5* s. *18* d. —

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

92
Petty Morris
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3722/54	26
2	2/93	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Horis Petter

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay \$ 2-10-

Remarks:

Ward

P.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Horis Pittey

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

W. A. R.

73
Prigmore Jonathan
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-22160	26
2	2199	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: .

See also

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Jonathan Pignone
Priv. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 16 Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

W. A. D.

P.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Jonathan Rignore
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay, *\$ 2 10-*

Remarks:

14
Trigmore Theodoros

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122159	26	
2	2408	27	
3	405216	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

P. Maj. Robt. Blugages Pa.
Commandant Vol.

Theodore Pignone, Sr.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Thomas Blugages
Company of Volunteers for
the month of October 1778
commanded by M^r Robert
Blugages

Theodore Pignone, Sr. {
and Daniel Sean Senior { \$1.34
discharged the 20th Instant
at their own Request they
bring sick

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn and subscribed
Dec. 17. 1778

Number of record:

3

(645m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Theodore Pignora

Sub, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

7 10-

Remarks:

Disch. Nov. 18

Redeemed L 1-0-0

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Theodore Rignore

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay 22-10

Remarks:

Ward

92
Prigmore Theadous Jr.

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122167	26
2	2206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Theodore Pignone Jr.

Pat, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 ²/₃

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Ward

P

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thaddeus Pignone
Sub, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay

22-10-

Remarks:

76
Riley Peter
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122168	26
2	2207	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Riley

Priv

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on...

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay \$ 2.10 -

Remarks:

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Riley

Part

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 months

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Remarks:

Ward

97.
Ripals Jacob.

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122146	26
2	2185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

97
Ripals Jacob

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371.2.2146	26
2	2185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Jacob Ripals
Capt.

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7.3 dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay \$ 2 - 15 -

Remarks:

R.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Jacob Rife
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

7 1/3

Amount

\$ 11-00-00

Remarks:

Ward

98
Ripke Jacob

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Ripke Jacob

99
Ripile John

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37122270</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
22	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Rife
Capt., {

Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

210/-

Remarks:

J. Vair

100
Russel. John

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

R

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Russel
Out, { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

W. H. H.

✓ 101
Shope Joseph

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122/53	26
2	2/92	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Shope
Out, {

Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Shupe
Co. 1st

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m. 00

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Ward

112
Shortley George

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2244	26
2	2273	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Grangerhortley
Put

Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Commencement

Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month

6 1/2 dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay

\$ 2-10-

Remarks:

Rec'd

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George Thirtly
Pat

Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

7 10 -

Remarks:

Pat

103
Shortty George

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Shortley George

744
Skilley Michael
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122147	26	
2	2186	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S. Maj. Robert Clugage's Pa.
Command. Vols.

Michael Skelley
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month
of *Aug.*, 1778.
Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.
Pay per month *7 1/3* dollars.
Officers rations dollars.
Whole pay *\$2 - 15 -*

Remarks:

Ward

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Skelley
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Dollars per month *7 1/2*

Amount *£ 11-00-00.*

Remarks:

Wm. D.

105
Slidar John

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712266	26
2	7725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Lidar

Det, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Hidar

Priv, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$101-

Remarks:

Ward

106
Stevens, Benjamin

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372215	26
2	2190	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Benjamin Stevens

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *72-10-*

Remarks:

(None)

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Benjamin Stevens

Port { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 months

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

210-

Remarks:

War

107
Stevens. David.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372240	26	
2	2450	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Stevens

Serjt { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

8

Amount

\$ 12-00-00.

Remarks:

Ward

S.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Stevens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Aug.

, 1778.

Commencement

Aug. 1

, 1778.

Pay per month

6²/₃

dollars.

Officers rations

dollars.

Whole pay

L. 2-10

Remarks:

Ward

Next Number.

108
Stevens Giles.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant

Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2144	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Giles Stevens

Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *8* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *7 3-*

Remarks:

Ward

S

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Giles Stevens

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

8

Amount

\$ 12-00-00.

Remarks:

W. H. H.

1882
Thomson, Cha

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sec'y

Sec'y

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3742234	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 1 1
Chas. Thomson

Secy.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of Maj. Robt. Blugage's Comd^{ts}.
which the following is a copy:

Am. Congress

5th Nov. 1778

Resolved

That the Three
Companies commanded
by Captain Blugage Black,
& Mc Donald raised for
the defence of the frontier
of Pennsylvania, be recruited
& completed to their full
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record;

8

(546m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

T | . | . | . |

Char Thomson

Appears as signature to a

List of General Staff
of the Army as follows:

attest Char Thomson
Secy

(Revolutionary War.)
List not dated

Number of record:

10 J M Weaver

(543i)

Copyist.

2 | |
Chas. Thomson

Secy.

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of Maj. Robt. Clugage's Comd^{ts}.

which the following is a copy:

In Congress

5th Nov. 1778

Resolved

That the Three
Companies commanded
by Captains Clugage, Black,
& McDonald raised for
the defence of the frontier
of Pennsylvania, be recruited
& completed to their full
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(546m)

J. C. Chandler
Copyist.

DEC 30 1887

37405234

1887

complement for the space
of one year from the 15th
day of December next
unless sooner discharged
by Congress.

+ + + + +
Extract from the
minutes

Chas Thomson
Secy.

T

Char Thomson

Appears as signature to a

List of General Staff
of the Army as follows:

attest Char Thomson
Secy

(Revolutionary War.)

List not dated

Number of record:

10

J M Weaver

(543i)

Copyist

Previous Number.

109
Tipton Mashae

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122162	26
2	2201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7	V	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Masham Tipton

Put, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *16 2/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars.

Whole pay *\$21.00*

Remarks:

(Mar 2)

J. | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Marshall Tipton

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 m 51

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

210-

Remarks:

Ward

110
Titus Daniel

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 2, 2, 1, 0	26
2	2, 3, 8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Titus

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *L 2-10-*

Remarks :

I

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Titus

Priv. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Dollars per month *6 2/3*

Amount *\$10-*

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Daniel Titus

Privat

{ Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22*, 1778.

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^{rs}

£ 5 s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

Next number 1171

Titus John

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2007	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Titus
Sgt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay 29-10-

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

J

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

Pa.
Vols..

John Siter

Privt. { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted

May 17

17

Time of Service

2

M.

9

D.

Pay per Month

6 2/3

Doll^r

£ *5* s. *15* d. *-*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. David

J.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Titus
Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 17 *78*.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10 -

Casualties

Remarks :

Rec'd

1778
Sitrus, Peter

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Titus

Privt, { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *June 11*, 17

Time of Service *1* M. *12* D.

Pay per Month *6 2/3* Doll^r

£ *3* s. *10* d. —

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. David

112
Tussey John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371-200-177	26
2	2276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

J | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

John Tussey
Part, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6²/₃* dollars.

Officers rations _____ dollars.

Whole pay *£ 2 - 10 -*

Remarks: _____

J.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pn.
Vols.

John Tussey

Plt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6²/₃

Amount

\$ 10 -

Remarks:

Wm.

✓ 113
Vanderder Mattheas.

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2094	26	
2	2/22	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

21

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Matthias Vandarider
Priv. { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay \$2-10-

Remarks:

Hand

V | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

Matthias Vandewater

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$40 -

Casualties

Remarks:

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Matthias Venderder

Privat } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Indistinct to July 22, 1778.

When Inlisted May 17, 17

Time of Service 1 M. 9 D.

Pay per Month 6 ²/₃ Doll^r

£ 5 s. 15 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

114

Veniant George.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Veniant George.

115
Vencante James.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Venzant James

Next number 116

Vencante John.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Priv

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Venzant John

1112
Vandereder Matthias

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandereder Matthias

115
Previous number 114
Verzant George
Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2102	26
2	2130	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George Vincent
Put } Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

V | Maj. Robert Clugage's | Pa.
Command. | Vols.

George Vincent
Pat } Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10-

Casualties

Remarks :

W

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

Pa.
Vols.

George Virisant

Privt.

{ Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Time of Indentment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6 7/8* Doll^{rs}

£ *5* s. *15* d. *0*

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

X

178

Venizant James

**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712206	26
2	2737	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

[Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.]

**Pa.
Vols.**

James Vinsant
Privt

Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Term of Indistment to July 22, 1778.*

When Inlisted *May 17*, 17

Time of Service *2* M. *9* D.

Pay per Month *6.73* Doll^r

£ *5* s. *15* d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

V.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Vanzant
Plt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *62 1/2* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$2-10-*

Remarks:

Ward

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Vencaute
Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Casualties

Remarks :

V. Ward

Next number 766 119

Venzant John.

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,

Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122104	26
2	2152	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Vincent
Pvt., { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per-month 16 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay £ 2-10-

Remarks:

18 air

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Vencante
Priv { Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 1/3

Casualties

Remarks :

W. V. V.

V

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Virsant

Privat

Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.

When Inlisted

May 17

, 17

Time of Service

2

M.

9

D.

Pay per Month

6 2/3

Doll^{rs}

£ 8

s. 15

d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. B. Dowd

(545)

Copyist.

118
Vinsant, George

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinsant, George

1151
Vinsant, James

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Venzant, James

1792
Vinsant, John

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vinsant, John

120
Walker Peter

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122425	26	
2	225	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N.

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Walker

Priv., { Capt. John McDonald's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Officers' retained rations

Whole pay

\$ 2-10-

Remarks:

Wm. W.

W

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Walker

Priv, { Capt. John McDonald's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service *4 mos.*

Dollars per month *62/3*

Amount *£ 10-*

Remarks:

X 121
Mallack. Michal

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37; 2 2105	26
2	2 33	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Hallake

Put

Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$10 -

Casualties

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

W

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Wallock

Privt, } Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.

When Inlisted May 17, 17

Time of Service 2 M. 9 D.

Pay per Month 6 2/3 Doll^r

£ 5 s. 15 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Hallack

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Wm

122

Wallace Michal

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with.

Wallack Michal

X

123

Maugh William

Major. Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2290	26
2	2127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm. Haugh

Put, { Capt. Henry Black's Volunteer
Co., commanded by Maj. Robert
Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *62 2/3* dollars.

Amt. of officers' }
retained rations }

Whole pay *\$210*

Remarks:

Wm. Haugh

24

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm Haughe

Priv.

{ Capt. Henry Black's Company of
Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to Nov 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

673

Amount

\$ 10-

Casualties

Remarks :

Wm Haughe

W

Maj. Robert Clugage's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Whangh

Privt. { Captⁿ Henry Black's Company (of
the Nine Months Volunteers).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

for Time of Indistment to July 22, 1778.

When Inlisted May 17, 17

Time of Service 2 M. 9 D.

Pay per Month 6 7/3 Doll^{rs}

£ 5 s. 15 d.

Casualties

Remarks:

J B Dowd

Next number / 124

Naughe William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Naugh William

Maugh, William

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maugh, William

Provisional number

125

✓ *Williams James*

Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372270	26
2	2258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

It

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Williams
Plt., { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Volunteer
Company, commanded by Major
Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement *Aug. 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *62/3* dollars.

Officers rations dollars:

Whole pay *\$ 2-10-*

Remarks:

Wm. W. W.

W

Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Williams

Prt, { Capt. Thomas Clugage's Company
of Volunteers, now commanded by
Major Robert Clugage.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. 1 to Nov. 30, 1778.

Time of service

4 mos.

Dollars per month

6 2/3

Amount

\$ 10-

Remarks:

Recd

✓ 126- End.
Wood, George
**Major Robert Clugage's
Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers,
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405207	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

7

George Woods
Comrsy

Appears

On A Pay Roll
Of Capt Henry Blais, Com-
pany of Maj. Robert Clugage's
Command, Pa Vols, from time
of enlistment to July 22, 1778;

Roll not stated.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears in ledger
from 1778 to 1779.

J B Dowd

Copyist.

25

c
5

W

Pa.

George Woods

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

July 1776 } The United States to Captⁿ Robert
 } Clugage Db^r to Sundery articles
Charged to his acct^t which he the S^d Clugage
Could not, nor did not Charge the Soldears with
as he knew nothing of the Same until the Soldears
was Discharged.

To Cash advanced for
inlisting by George Woods Esq^r £10/7-6

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

23

(545i)

W. O. Ripley

Copyist.

26

77

George Wood

Appears as shown below on a

General Abstract
of Pay due to three companies
of Volunteers under the com-
mand of Major Robert Blugage
raised for the defence of
Bedford County in the State
of Pennsylvania By Order of
Brigadier General Hand from
their first enlistment to the 31st
of July 1778 Inclusive.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract details

Not dated

General abstract of the
pay of three companies
of Volunteers raised in
Bedford County Pennsylvania
commanded by Captains.
(over)

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

SEP. 30

37405207

1897

Cluggage Black and
McDonald from their
first indictment to the
31st of July 1778. Inclusive
with the Commissioners
State of the same to be
delivered to George Wood
Esq.

Bell, Thomas

**Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37990449</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Bell
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

2
Boniface, William

Capt. Duncan's Company.
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373904	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Willm Boniface
Out

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

W. Hand

Copyist.

3
Bradley, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37390401

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

John Bradley
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m) ..

J. Hand

Copyist.

Brevard, James

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390434	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

James Breward
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

Christy, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390419	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Capt. Duncan's Company. | Pa. Vols.

Hiem Christy
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluntier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command,
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *May 1*, 17*78*

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. E. M. A. D.
Copyist.

✓ 6
Daves, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390406
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

d

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Willm Daves

Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hand

Copyist.

Deal, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390427	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

William Deal

Out

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hand

Copyist.

Dousman, John

**Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390432</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

| Capt. Duncan's Company. |

Pa.
Vols.

John Driscoll
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Driscoll

Copyist.

Duncan, David

**Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>373.90400.</i>		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

David Duncan
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

Engle, Philip

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37340.438	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Philip Engle
Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Comnrand
of Brigadier Gen' Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 17 *78*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

11
Evans, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37390405	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

William Evans

Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Evans

Copyist.

12
Fernsley, James

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390444	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

James Fernsley
Put

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Spear

Copyist.

73
Ferry, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390413	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.,
Vols.

John Ferris
Cvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. C. Hand

Copyist.

14
Fleming, James

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390425</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

James Fleming
Capt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluntier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Haud for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 17 *58*.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Haud

Copyist.

75.
Flinn, William, Jr.

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390415	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.
Vols.

Wm. Flinn, Jr.
Pres.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

May 1, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

16
Frazer Rhedorick

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37990411	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Fredrick Frazer
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1
(545m)

J. E. N. H. A. D.
Copyist.

17
Gilmore, Matthew

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390443	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Matthew Gilmore
Put

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks :

Number of record:

(645m)

J. C. Hand

Copyist.

Girty, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390427

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G. | Capt. Duncan's Company. |

Pa.
Vols.

John Girty
Put

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

17
Grubb, Jacob

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

G

| Capt. Duncan's Company. |

Pa.
Vols.

Jacob Grubb
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. E. Viart

Copyist.

20
Handlen, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390431	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

John Handlen
Co

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. E. Shad

Copyist.

Hayes, Mal^y

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390410	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Matt Nayer
Out

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. N. Hand

Copyist.

22

Haymaker, Jacob

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390424	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR *Capt. Duncan*
Statement of Service Reference Slip. *Co. 2nd*

Harman, Jacob

(Name)

2nd

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

O E Orr

Dec. 22 1910

Johnson
MS

W R Orr

Please send the above card to the

O E Orr

Johnson
MS

10 10

9-20-10

Card herewith -
Carmick
S. Hy

442
717
Sept. 20, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Mary Grace Canfield,
Woodstock, Vermont.

The records show that one Jacob Maymaker served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Duncan's Company of Pennsylvania Volunteers. His name appears only on a list dated May 1, 1778 of men who belonged to the volunteer company in Pittsburgh under the command of Brigadier-General Menden, for the term of three months from May 1, 1778. No further record of him has been found.

Neither the name Christopher Maymaker nor Mayaker, nor the name Nathan Peck has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Pennsylvania or Continental troops, Revolutionary War. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that the desired information can be obtained from the Librarian, Pennsylvania State Library, at Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C., which latter official is the custodian of the records of land grants or warrants issued by the Government.

The postage stamp received with this letter is herewith returned.

H. J. Hunt

The Adjutant General

9

Write nothing below this line.

N

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Jacob Waymaker
Cvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. K. N. A. N.

Copyist.

23

Hoeecraft, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390489	20	5
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N | Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

John Hecraft
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Shand

Copyist.

24
Irvine, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

| Capt. Duncan's Company. |

Pa.
Vols.

John Irvine
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluptier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

25
Labat, Ignace

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27390409	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

L

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Ignace Labat
Prk

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(515m)

J. Chandler.

Copyist.

26

McClelland, James

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390408	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M^c Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

James McClelland
Pr

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

27
McDonald, Patrick

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390436	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Patrick McDonald
Out

Appears on a

List

of the Mens' names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

(545m)

J. Hand

Copyist.

28
McGouldrick, James

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390448	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

McC | Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

James McGouldrick
Out

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunteer
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Hand

Copyist.

27
McKinley, Robert

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390402	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

McC | Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert M. Kinley

2 Lieut

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hand

Copypist.

36
McManamy, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390442

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

| Capt. Duncan's Company. |

Pa.
Vols.

William McManamy
Port

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record :

1

(545m)

A. C. Knicker

Copyist.

Nengle, Andrew

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390430

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Andrew Nengle
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hand

Copyist.

32
Nicholas Joseph

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390420	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Nicholas
Co.

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks;

Number of record;

1

(545m)

E. Hand

Copyist.

33
Ohara, Hough

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Chara
Put

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluntier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. B. Hart

Copyist.

37
O'Neal, Roger

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390423	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vois.

Roger O Neal
Sergeant

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. C. Hand

Copyist.

Ormsby, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37990407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Duncean's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

John Crmsby
Cvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluntier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. H. A. D.

Copyist.

36
Pierson, Wyllys

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390416

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Thylys Person
Per

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Voluntier
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hand

Copyist.

37
Migley, Hough

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390417	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

High Ingley
Pot

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

3-8
Redick, John

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390455	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Duncan's Company. | Pa.
Vols.

John Redick
Priv

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

May, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. E. Chad
Copyist.

Redick, William

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390412	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

William Redick
Cvt

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Gen^l Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. E. Neard

Copyist.

40
✓
Reed, Hough

Capt. Duncan's Company
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37390414

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A

Capt. Duncan's Company.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Reed
Co

Appears on a

List

of the Mens names belonging to the Volunter
Company in Pittsburgh under the Command
of Brigadier Genl Hand for the Term of three
Months from this 1st day of May 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

May 1, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Lian

Copyist.

28
Hammerton, John Jr.

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390472	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

John Hammett Junior

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True _____

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing *July 26*, 1783

Time in Service *Two month*

Pay Pr Day, 0 £ 1 S. 10 D.

Additional Pay Pr Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 0 £ 10 S. 6 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

Ed. V. Ad.
Copyright.

26
Hill, John

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Capt. George Enslow's Co. | Pa. Militia.
(Bedford County.)

John Hill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub. Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, *July 26*, 17. 83.

Time in Service, *two month*

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 1 £ 2 S. 0 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Ed. Ward

Copyist.

27
Honishet, John

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

John Monisnet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli^d Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificate From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing,

, 17

Time in Service,

two months

Pay P^r Day,

0 £ 1 s. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day,

0 £ 1 s. 8 D.

Total,

1 £ 10 s. 0 D.

Remarks:

*Part of his
time by Certificate*

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. E. Enslow

Copyist.

28
Housten, Edward

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390473	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Edward Niester

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub-Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greecable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit: - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commenceing, *July 26*, 17*83*

Time in Service, *two months*

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 0 S. 0 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 0 S. 8 D.

Total, 0 £ 8 0 S. 6 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Enslow

Copyist.

39
Martain, Levy

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390492</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Levy Martain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, July 26, 1783

Time in Service, Two Months

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 2 £ 16 S. 6 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Enslow

Copyist.

Martin, Benjamin

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390463</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37 <i>W</i>
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Benjamin Martin

Appears with the rank of on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli^d Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County, and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable-to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, July 26, 1783.

Time in Service, Two month

Pay P^r Day, £ S. D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, £ S. D.

Total, 3 £ S. D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. V. V. V.

Copyist.

37
Martin, Joseph

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

373.90464

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M.

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Joseph Martin.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True _____

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificatès From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, July 26, 1783.

Time in Service, Two month

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 2 £ 6 S. 6 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

(545m)

J. E. Enslow

Copyist.

McDannel, Joseph

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Joseph McDaniel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli^d Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. ---

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, *July 26*, 1783.

Time in Service, *two months*

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 1 £ 2 S. 0 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Enslow

Copyist.

Means, Daniel

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

37398456

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Daniel Means

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli^d Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - - -

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, 17

Time in Service,

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 2 S. 0 D.

Additiana^l Pay P^r Day, £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, 11 £ 0 S. D.

Remarks: *Part of his
time Sergn.*

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J E Enslow
Copyist.

24
Peck George

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390454	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

George Beck

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli^t Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, 17

Time in Service,

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 5- S. 0 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 8 D.

Total, £ S. D.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. B. Hart
Capt.

35
Seamon, Isack

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390457

2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Isack Seamon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commenceing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. --

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, *July 26*, 1783.

Time in Service, *two month*.

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 s. 10 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 s. 8 D.

Total, 10 £ 10 s. 0 D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. H. Hart

Copyist.

3
Semon, Cornelius

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390483	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: .

See also

S.

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Cornelius Semon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub-Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, *July 26*, 1783.

Time in Service, *Two Months*

Pay Pr Day, *0* £ *1* S. *0* D.

Additional Pay Pr Day, *0* £ *0* S. *0* D.

Total, *1* £ *1* S. *0* D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Neat

Copyist:

37
Smith, Adam

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County)
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390487	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Adam Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap^t The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, July 26, 1783

Time in Service, two month

Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 1 S. 0 D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, 0 £ 0 S. 0 D.

Total, 1 £ 14 S. 0 D.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

E. Enslow

Copyist.

38
Lously, Henry

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7390466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

• Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Henry Lousley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing, *July 26*, 17*83*.

Time in Service, *two months*

Pay Pr Day, *0* £ *1* s. *0* D.

Additional Pay Pr Day, *0* £ *1* s. *8* D.

Total, *0* £ *2* s. *6* D.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Enslow

Copyist.

37
Sparkes, Joseph

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390455	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Joseph Sparks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Time Commencing *July 26*, 17 *83*

Time in Service *two month*

Pay P^r Day, *C. £ 1* S. *10* D.

Additional Pay P^r Day, *0* £ *1* S. *8* D.

Total, *2* £ *10* S. *0* D.

Remarks:

Number of record :-

1

(545m)

J. E. Enslow

Copied.

Volentine, Andrew

Capt. George Enslow's Co.

(Bedford County)

Pennsylvania Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97990462	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

Capt. George Enslow's Co.
(Bedford County.)

Pa.
Militia.

Andrew Valentine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
True

List

of A Part of the Sixth Draft of Militia of the
First Battalion of Bedford County by order Of
Colli' Edward Combs Sub Lieutenant of Said
County and Commanded by George Enslow
Cap' The Time Commencing the Time of Ser-
vice A Greeable to Proof And Certificates From
under the hands of their Respective officers
Which are as Follows To wit. - -

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

Time Commencing, July 26, 1783.

Time in Service, two months

Pay Pr Day, 0 £ 1 s. 10 D.

Additional Pay Pr Day, 0 £ 1 s. 8 D.

Total, 0 £ 9 s. 6 D.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Enslow

Copyist.

Ackerman, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

5739058	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Ackerman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

2
Bandon, William

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banton, William

3
Banton, William

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Fiber

Fiber

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390574	20	
2	2262	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. | Pa.

Wm Barton
Fifer

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day ~~Mo~~ 3, 4, 5, 16 Apr 11, 12, Mo 20, 21, 22, 1770

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Wm Barton

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Wm Bandon
Fifer

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancas-

ter County, June 22, 1776.

Fifer
March 8 to 16, 31 - April 1
to 12 & 20 to 30 and May
1 to 22 - 1776.

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of records:

20

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

4
Bard, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390509	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

John Bard.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(5487)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Bauer, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390545

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Bauer.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Ginneth.

Number of record :

(5487)

J. J. Kinney

Copyist.

6
Born, Ernst

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390526	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Ernst Born

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

•Report dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Deserted August
ye 11th 1776*

Number of records:

1

(548d)

W P Rife

Copyist.

✓ 7
Brawn, Abraham

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Abraham Brown,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Linn Smith,

Number of record :

(548d)

J. M. Munday

Copyst.

✓ 8
Britzger, Adam

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Adam Britzger

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap'. Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^o 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August year 1776.

Number of record :

(548d)

J. S. Hunsley

Copied.

9
Brown, Abraham

**Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Brown, Abram

10
Brown, Abram

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390566	20	
2	2227	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Abram Brown,
Corporal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day,

Feb. 15

, 1776

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Abram Brown

Drummer

Pifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Pa.

Abraham Brown

Corp

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County; June 22, 1776.

Corporal

Feb 15, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of records:

20

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Brunners, Casper

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390541	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Casper Brunner's

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Brunner's

Number of record :

1

(548/5

J. G. Winchley

Copyist.

12
Cowen, Edward

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Ensign

2^d Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390496</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

①

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Edward Cowen,

Appears with the rank of *2^d Ensing* on a
Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

13
Crawford, Christ.

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390573	20	
2	2255	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Christ. Crawford,
Drummer

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Cap" Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17-

Day, M^o 13, 14, 15, 16, A^o 11, 12, M^o 20, 21, 22, 1776

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer Christ. Crawford

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Co

Pa.

Christian Crawford
Drum^r

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster County, June 22, 1776.

Drummer
Mch 4, 8 to 16, & 31,
Apr 1 to 12, & 20 to 30 and
May 1 to 22, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of records:

20

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

14
Doebler, Stoffel

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 90527	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Steffel Doebler.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated;

, 17

Remarks:

Deser'd August 11th 1776.

Number of record :

(548d)

J. G. Wmsley

Copyist.

15
Ehinger, Daniel

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390564	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Danl. Chinger,
Corporal,

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 17, & Mch 16, 1775.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Danl. Chinger,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hineley

Copyist.

76
Etter, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390528	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

George Ether,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August 11th 1776.

Number of record:

1
(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copypist.

✓ 17
Fisher, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390529	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Fisher

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

_____, 17 ____.

Remarks:

Deserted August ye 11th 1776

Number of record :

1

(5497)

J. S. Kinsey

Copyist.

7-8
Flick, William

**Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390511	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

William Flick,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated,*

....., 17 ..

Remarks:

Number of record :

(5487)

J. S. Munday

Copyist.

✓ 19
Tander, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Gander.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^d 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

App. Gander's Co.

7

Number of record :

(5487)

J. G. Hickey

Copyist.

20
Geis, Andreas

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739850	20	
2	0361	21	
3	2165	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Andreas Geis.

Serjant.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Cap" Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day

Jul 18, & Mich 16

, 1776

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Andreas Geis.

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

* Also Keess.

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hamelby

Copyist.

G

Pa.

Andreas Geiss

Sgt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County, June 22, 1776.

Sergeant

Jan 18, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Andrew Geiss

Appears with the rank of *Sargent* on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(543d)

J. P. R. J. R.

Copyist.

✓ 21
Getz, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Getz.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

*Deserted August ye 11th
1776.*

Number of record :

(5487)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

22:
Ginder, Anthony

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Anthony Ginder,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

23
Graeff, Andrew

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graff, Andrew

24
Graeff, Mathias

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390495	20	
2	0556	21	
3	2125	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Mathews Graeff

Appears with the rank of 2nd Sgt on a
Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated,

, 17.

Remarks:

Absent without leave

Number of record :

(548d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

J

Pa.

Greeff

Lieut

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County,

June 22, 1776.

Officer of the Day

*Jan'y 17, Feb'y 14 & 15, Mch 3, 14 & 15,
Apr 2, 11 & 30. & May 22, 1776*

Not a member of the Committee of Safety
Apr 22

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist:

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Mathias Graeff
Sient

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 17, Feb. 15, Mch 15, Apr 11, 1776

Officer of the Day, Sient Mathias Graeff

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. I. Hensley

Copyist.

25
Graff, Andrew

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37340493	20	
2	0555	21	
3	2089	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Andrew Graff
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day Jan. 16, Feb 13, March 13, May 21, 1776

Officer of the Day Capt. Andrew Graff

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Newley

Copyist.

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Andrew Graff,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1
(6487)

J. T. Wines

Copyist.

L

Pa.

Andrew Graeff
Capt

Appears as shown below in an

Extract*

from "Captain Christopher Crawfords Book for
the Detachment of the First Battalion under
his Command at Lancaster, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

July 20, 1835.

"Capt Andrew Graeff's Co."
Privates 9

* Certified extract from original record in the possession of
Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record :

20

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

26
Graft, Sebastian

Capt. Andrew Graft's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390494	20	
2	10558	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

g

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Sebastian Graff

Appears with the rank of 1st Sgt on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Sebastian Graff
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day, Feb 14, Mch 14, & May 22, 1776

Officer of the Day Lieut. Sebastian Graff

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m).

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

27
Groh, Michael

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390500	20
2 0562	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Michel Gross

Appears with the rank of Sargent on a
Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Michael Grob,
Sergeant,

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day, Feb 14, Mch 15, & May 21, 1776.

Officer of the Day,

Sergeant,

Michael Grob,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Gross, Jacob

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390531	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

G

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Jacob Gross,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August 11th 1776.

Number of record:

1

(54th d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

27
Gross, Michael

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grob, Michael

30

Kahn, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

H

| Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. |

Pa.

Geo. Hahn.

Drummer.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Cap" Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day Jan. 16, 17, 18 Feb 13, 14, 15, 17/8.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Geo. Hahn.

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Pa.

George Kuhn

Drum

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancas-

ter County, June 22, 1776.

Drummer

Dec 29, 30 & 31, 1775-

Jan 1 to 18 & 27 to 31 1776

Feb 1 to 16, 21 & 22 & 24 to 29,

Mch 1 to 3, 5 to 7, & 23 to 30, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

31
Hammerton, Charles

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Charles Hamilton

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^o 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

App. G. Smith

Number of record :

1

(549d)

J. T. Kinsey

Copist.

32

Hardey, Eliza

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390523	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Eliza Hardey,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

To the Flying Camp,

Number of record:

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

33
Hoartha, Philip

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Philip Hartd.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated.

_____, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August ye 1st 1776.

Number of record :

1

(6484)

J. M. Dineen

Copyst.

24
Hecketswiler, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390512	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. | Pa.

George Hecketswiler

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Not dated*

_____, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

35
Kutzelberger, Peter

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Peter Hitzelberger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August 11th 1776

Number of record :

(548d)

J. T. H. H. H.

Copyist.

36

Johnson, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37390567.	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Johnson,
Corporal,

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day,

Mch 11

, 1776.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

John Johnson.

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645m)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist.

37

Johnson, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390513	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Johnson,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

_____, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(543d)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

38
Jones, Charles

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390543	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Charles Jones,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

App. Gunsmith.

Number of record :

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

39

Jones, Robert
Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390544	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Robert Jones,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred^d at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Gunsmith.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. S. Humely

Copyist.

40
Foster, Conrad
Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Conrad Jost.
Fifer.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 16, 17 + 18th Feb. 13, 14 + 15, 17 76.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Conrad Jost.

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

41
Kautz, Thomas

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390534	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Thomas Kautz

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August y^e 11th 1776

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. J. Henkel

Copyist.

42

Koch, Mathews

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Mathews Koch,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^o 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

App.

Number of record:

1

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

43
Lullman, George

**Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Luttman, George

44
Luttmann, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390502	20	
2	0563	21	
3	2212	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. | Pa.

Geo. Sullivan
Corporal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 16, Feb 13, Mch 13, Apl 12, 1776

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Geo. Sullivan

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist.

2

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Suttman

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Sick at Trenton

Number of record :

1

(5487)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

L. Captain
Andrew Craff's Co. Pa.

George Luttman
Corp.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County, *June 22*, 1776.

Corporal
Jan 16, Feb 13, March 13
April 2, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

45
Martin, Jacob

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37990552	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Jacob Martin

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776:

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated:

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

4-6
Metzger, Jonas

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Jonas Metzger

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^o 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Sick at Camp.

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. H. Minsley

Copyist.

47

Miller, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390497	20	
2	0557	21	
3	2126	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Miller
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 18, Mch 16, Apr 12, May 20, 1776

Officer of the Day, Ensign John Miller

Serjant,

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. L. Muncy

Copyist.

M

Pa.

Miller

Ensign

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County,

June 22, 1776.

Officer of the Day

Jan'y 18, Mch 16, Apr 12

& May 20, 1776.

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

M

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Miller

Appears with the rank of Ensing on a
Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^o 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. H. Hinsley

Copyist.

48

Odenwald, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Oderwald.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Gussard

Number of record :

1

(5487)

J. W. M. M. M.

Copyist.

✓ 47
Odewald, Christian

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

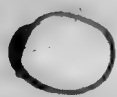
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37990517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____



Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Christian Odewald,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Ofter, Henry

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oster, Heinrich

51
Oster, Heinrich

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390568	20	
2	0505	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

O

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henry Ogden,
Corporal.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day, April 11, 1776.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Henry Ogden

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Heinrich Oster.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a
Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Decanted 11th August.

Number of record :

(548d)

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

52
Patton, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

John Patton.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

To the Flying Camps

Number of record :

1.

(548.L)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

53

Printzel, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390525

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Printzel.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

To the Flying Camp.

Number of record :

1

(5487)

J. T. Hensley

Copist.

Reed, James

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390546	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R.

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

James Reed

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

App^r James Smith

Number of record,:

1

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Reinhart, Michel

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390570	20	
2	0504	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R | Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. | Pa.

Mich. Reinhart.
Corporal.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day, May 22, 1776.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal, Mich. Reinhart.

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Michel Reinhart.

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Discharged 11th Augu!

Number of record :

1

(54^{9d})

J. J. Hunsley

Copyist.

56

Reiss, Andrew

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37390569

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Andrew Reiss,
Corporal

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

Day, *May 20*; 1776.

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal, *Andrew Reiss*.

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyin.

57
Reugart, Christopher

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27390539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Christopher Reugart.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

App. Gussman

Number of record:

1
(543d) *J. J. Hunsley*

Copyist.

58
Reugart, Jacob

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Jacob Reigart

Appears with the rank of : on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. G. M. Smith

Number of record :

(5487)

J. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

59
Rippon, William

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390551	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein (1)

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

William Rippon.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist.

60

Ross, William

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390554	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

William Ross,^x

Appears with the rank of Major on a
Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

"A Copy of this to Major
William Ross August 8, 1777.

^x This name appears in this Report
only in the remark above quoted.

Number of record:

(543d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

61
Sands, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390518	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Sands.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

62
Sands, Jacob

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390519	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Jacob Sands.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(548d)

J^s Wenzel

Copyist.

63
Schaum, Heinrich

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390520

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:--

✓ See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henrich Schaum

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated _____

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(5487)

J. P. Ripley
Cohyist.

64
Shindel, Peter

**Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>37390507</u>	
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

↓ See also _____

8

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Peter Shindel.

Appears with the rank of *File* on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

(5487)

J. J. Dunaway

Copyist.

65
Shweitzer, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390537	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Shweitzer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August ye 11th 1776.

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

6.6
Singer, John

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390506	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. | **Pa.**

John Singer

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. T. Hinely

Copyist.

67

Stauffer, Henry

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pennsylvania

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390499
2 0560

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Henry Stauffer, Penn Misc.

S.

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henry Stauffer.

Appears with the rank of Sargent on a
Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

(6487)

J. J. Henkel

Copyist.

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henry Stouffer
Serjant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day *Jan 17, Feb 15, March 15, April 11, May 20, 1776*

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Henry Stouffer

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

X Also Stouffer

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

68.
Stautter, Henry

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stouter, Henry

69
Stoufer, Henry

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stauffer, Henry

70
Stouter, Henry

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390503	20	
2	0565	21	
3	2214	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henrich Stauffer

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. S. Hunsley

Copyist.

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Henry Stouter
Corporal,

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Capⁿ Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17

Day Jan 18, Feb 14, Mch 15, May 21, 1776

Officer of the Day,

Serjant,

Corporal,

Henry Stouter

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks :

Number of records:

2

(545m)

J. T. Minkley

Copyist.

S

Pa.

Henry Stutter^{*}

Cap

Appears on a

List^{*}

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County, June 22, 1776.

Corporal

Jan 18, Feb 14, Mch 10
May 21, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of records

20

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

71
Strow, Jost

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Josh Strou

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Deserted August 11th 1776.

Number of record :

1

(5487)

J. T. Whinsley

Copist.

72

Stumpf, Joseph

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

72

Stumpf, Joseph

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390522	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Joseph Stump.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

_____, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1
(548d)

J. Hensley

(copyist.)

73.

Wagner, Heinrich

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Heurich Wagner

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July^y 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

17

Remarks:

Deserted August 11th 1776

Number of record :

(548d)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

74
Weidely, Daniel

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37391521	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

YK

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Daniel Weidely

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 18th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of record : •

(5497)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

75
Weiss, George

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant • Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390559	20	
2	21612	21	
3	0498	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

Geo. Weiss,

Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Guards Mounted in Cap" Andrew Graff's
Company for the Protection of the Magazine &c.
in Lancaster."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Day, Jan 16, Feb 13, Mch 13, Apr 12, May 17 78.

Officer of the Day,

Sergeant,

Geo. Weiss.

Corporal,

Drummer

Fifer,

Privates,

Remarks:

Number of records:

2

(545m)

J. H. Henry

Copy in.

W 1

Pa.

George Weiss

Sgt

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"A State of the Guards kept up in the Borough of Lancaster, For preserving the Peace of the Borough, keeping the Prisoners in order and protection of the Magazine, &c., with the approbation of the Honourable, The Continental Congress, from October 25, 1775, to June 1, 1776."

(Revolutionary War.)

List approved by Committee of Safety for Lancaster

County, June 22, 1776.

Sergeant

Jan 16, Feb 13, Mch 13,
Apr 12, May 22, 1776

* Printed list attached to certified extracts from original records in the possession of Simon Stevens, Esq., of the City of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

W

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pa.

George Weiss,

Appears with the rank of *Sargent* on a
Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Discharged

Number of record:

(5487)

J. H. Hensley

Copied.

76
Welsheimer, Philip

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390549	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Philip Welsheimer,

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap' Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

App. Guisard

Number of record :

1

(548d)

J. S. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 77
Woerber, Fredrick

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390553

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co. Pa.

Fredrick Woelker

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graff's Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July. y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

(548d)

J^r Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 76-10-18
Young, Marcus Jr.

Capt. Andrew Graff's Co.

Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390514	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Y

Capt. Andrew-Graff's Co.

Pa.

Marcus Young, Jr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Report

of Cap^t Andrew Graffs Company Mustred at
Philadelphia July y^e 16th 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Guns with app.

Number of record :

(5487).

J. T. Dinsley

Copyst.

✓
Alling, David

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7390579

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

17 | Hall's Company. |

Pa.

David Alling
Sar

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m).

J. E. Head

Copyright.

2
Anderson, Cornelias

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390622	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Cornelius Anderson

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

i

(545m)

J. B. Hall

Copyist.

Anderson, Eli

Hall's Company, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739059 6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Nov. 3, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Harmon Miller,
171 Montford St.,
Asheville, N. Car.

The records of this office show that one Eli Anderson (name Ely Anderson not found) served in the Revolutionary War as a member, rank not stated, of Capt. Josiah Hall's Company of Pennsylvania troops in 1781. No further record of him has been found nor anything further bearing on the subject of the inquiry.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The two 1¢ postage stamps are herewith returned.

The Adjutant General.

A

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Eli Anderson

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J E Hall

Copyist

4
Badgley, Henry
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390594	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Memory Book by

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Hall

Copyright

5
Beach, David

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390617	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Hall's Company.

Pa.

David Beach

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

6
Bigloe, Jonathan
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390611</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Jonathan Bigloe

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

✓ 7
Broadwill, David

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

197390580	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Hall's Company.

Pa.

David Broadwill
Sar

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

8

Camp Jacob
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390570	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Jacob Camp

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Hebert

Copyist.

Carl Abram

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Abner Carl
Levy

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 17 1781

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

1812

Copy 1812

10
Chadwick, Caleb

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Caleb Chauncey

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

1

(545m)

Chauncey

Copyist

✓ 11.
Clark, Abner

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Abner Clark

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Clark

Copyist.

12
Clark, Reuben

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290618	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Benjamin Clark

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Josiah Hall

Copyist.

✓ 13
Class, Fradrick

**Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390610	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Frederick Glass

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m).

Ex-lard

Copyist.

14
Conger, Zenos

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390613	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

6

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Genos Conger

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. C. Hall

Copyist.

75
Dickerson, Daniel

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390578	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Daniel Dickerson
Car

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Viard

Copyist.

16
Dickerson, Nathaniel

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390598	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Nathaniel Dickerson

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Edwards

Copyist.

17
Drisk, Stephen

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

XS

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Stephen Drisk

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

18
Garegus, Jacob

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37890587	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Jacob Gareus

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

19
Garregus, David

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390621	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

Hall's Company.

Pa.

David Farregus

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyint.

✓ 20
Garregus, John

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390616	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Hall's Company.

Pa.

John Garreus

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

21
Hoadely, Jacob
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390579</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Jacob Vadeby

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

22

Hall, John

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390602	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Hall's Company.

Pa.

John Hall

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

23

Hall, Joseph

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97090585

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

W

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Joseph Hall
Leor

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

24
Hall, Josiah

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390575	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Josiah Hall
Capt

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist:

Hall, Seth

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390592

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W | Hall's Company. | Pa.

Seth Vall

Appears on a
List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. Vard
Copyist.

26
Hill, Peter

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania:
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390625	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

41

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Peter Will

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1.

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

✓ 27
Jackson, Daniel
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390619	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Daniel Jackson

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. B. Ward

Copyist.

28

Johnson, Joseph

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390607	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Joseph Johnson

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m.)

J. East

Copyist.

29

Johnson, Selwanes

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390591	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J | Hall's Company. | Pa.

Selvanee Johnson

Appears on a List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Mad

Copyist.

30

Lindsly, Enrom
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390608	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Ensign Lindsey

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J E Hall

Copyist.

31
Lovey, Stephen

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 37391595	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Stephen Lovey

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

32
Lumb,

Hall's Company, Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390577	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

L

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Lumb

Engine

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Edward

Copyist.

✓ 383
More, Abram

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390603	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Abim More

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1
(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copynt.

39
Mulford, Abram

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37390600	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr. | Hall's-Company. | Pa.

Abner Medford

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Medford

Copyist.

Ogdon John
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390624	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C | Hall's Company. | Pa.

John Ogdon

Appears on a List

of Capt. Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record: 1
(545m) Edwards Copyint.

✓ 36
Orsbon, Abram

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37.390573	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

O

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Abram Bristol

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. H. H. H.

Copyist.

37
Orsbon, Nemiah

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739061.2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Nemiah Craton

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Company in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

378
Sathard

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739057	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Saphard
Lieut

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

~~List dated~~

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

[Signature]
Copyist.

39
Smith, John

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390597	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Hall's Company.

Pa.

John Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.

Smith, Joseph

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390606	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Joseph Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Land

Copyist.

Smith, Sam

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Sam Smith

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hall

Copyist.

42
Vandine, Frances

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390609	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein()

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Francis Vandine

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

25 dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Hall

Copyist.

Vanwinkel, Elias

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373906.23	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

V | Hall's Company. | Pa.

Elias Kamminkel

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

E. Kamminkel

Copyist.

Veall, Davis

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390605	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Davis Keall

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Keall

Copyist.

Veall, Noah

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390581	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Noah Veall
Sar

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Mead

Copyist.

Vonwinkel, Ab^{rm}

**Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390539</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

7

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Ab^{rm} Vonwinkel

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Wigens, Gorg
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37392615</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Gorg Wigen

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Niard

Copyist.

Willis, Bethervill

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390601	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

See also

W

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Bethwill Mills

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hart

Copyist.

Winds, Samuel

Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390582	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Samuel Hinds
Cor

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. E. Hinds

Copyist.

Wingit, Josheway
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390614</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

Hall's Company.

Pa.

Joshua Hingit

Appears on a

List

of Capt: Josiah Hall's Compny in the Penselvany
Clarm From the Second day to the Seventh
Both in Cluded 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

undated, 17-

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Y. G. H. H.

Copyist.

Yong, John
Hall's Company,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390583</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *()*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pa.

List

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated:

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyright

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Co.,

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Indpt. Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Samuel Moorhead's Indpt Co.,

Pa Reg't

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt Samuel
Moorhead's Independent Company in
the service of the United States for the
Months of April, May, June, July,
August and September 1779

CERTIFICATE.

At Pitt 5 Octr 1779. Then
Mustered then the late Capt
Moorhead's Company as specified
in the above Roll

Wm Amberson }
D. L. G. Munster } W.D.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the late Capt
Moorhead's Company from the first
April to the last of September 1779

J. Meichant

JUN-7.

35649441

1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant	1		1
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	2		2
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	12	4	16

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Barnaham Lt

Sworn before me this 11th day
of Oct, 1877

Edw^{My} Ward

✓ 2
Aikins, Archibald

**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3534 9434	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Archbl'd. Atkins

Rev

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June. July. Aug. Sept. 1779

Roll dated

Ft. Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ent'd 21 Sept. 79

J. Davis

✓ 3.
Alford, William

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405273	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Wm Alford

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Wm Alford

Copyist.

✓ 4
Alexander John
**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3550 6032	26	
2	3740 32 47	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Alexander

Pvt.

Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept 1779

Roll dated Ft Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

A

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Alexander

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 3
Allinger, Stephen
**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Stephen Allinger

Plt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, July, Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated 1st. Plt

Oct. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Abs with the Captain

A

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Stephen Allinger

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

T. F. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 6
Barkley, John
Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405261	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Jno. Bartley

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. J. Moore

Copyist.

7
Brown, John
**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 <i>374052</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Brown

Prk

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June July, Aug. & Sept 1779

Roll dated

Oct. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

Copyist.

B

Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

Jno Brown

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15; 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 8
Byers, William

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405251	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

W^m Byers

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp' of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 18, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

9.
Calighan, John
Moorhead's. Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649429	26	
2	37465211	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Jno Callahan⁺

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 17 77.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

-6. | Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

John Calighan

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Ft. Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

10
Callahan, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Calighan, John

✓
Carmahn,

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405278	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C Moorhead's Indfit Pa
Co.

Carnahan
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of my Company Present
for duty and absent

(Revolutionary War.)

Kittanning Aug. 1, 1777.

Sir:

The above being the true state
of my Company at Present Followeth the
reasons thereof My 1st Lieut. Andrew
McFarlane was taken prisoner by the
Indians 14th July last 2 Lieut W^m

Number of records:

(3)

(545i)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

CO
M
37405278

37405278

17
09
1881

Tack set out to Recruit 22^d June with three men. Ensign Carnahan left this July 25th to go home for his clothes to return in a few days.

Your most obedt. & humbl. servt.

Saml. Moorhead Capt.

To
Genl. Edwin M. Hays

Commanding the Western Department

12
Carmahan, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	352.4 9415	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Carnahan

Lieut.

Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June. July. Aug. & Sept. 1779,

Roll dated 7th Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

or

Commissioned

July 1

, 1778.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

13
Carnes, Joseph
Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405238	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph Barnes

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp' of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 1774
Cather, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405253	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Cather

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John Cather

Copyist.

75
Cheney, Greenbury
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649459	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Greenbury Cheimey

Port

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ft. Pitt*

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

✓ 6
Clark, James
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649419	26	
2	37405228	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

James Clark

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

P. J. Gannon

Copyist.

b

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

James Clark

Sgt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept, 1779*

Roll dated

Ft. Pitt

Oct. 5

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

D. J. Davis

Copyist.

17
Close, Robert

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37405260	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Robert Close

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated 1st Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 70.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

D. J. Davis

C

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Robt Close

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. Francis

Copyist.

✓ 15
Commar, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649430	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Connor

Pitt

Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug & Sept. 1779*

Roll dated *Ft Pitt*

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

D. J. Davis

179
Cuningham, Andrew

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3564 9426
2 3744 5268
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Andrew Cunningham

Priv

Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May June July Aug & Sept. 1779

Roll dated Ft. Pitt

Oct 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

L. J. Davis

6

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Andrew Cunningham

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks: Absent

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copynt.

20
✓ Donough, William

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William Donough

Sgt., { Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June July Aug. & Sept, 1779,

Roll dated Ft. Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J. Davis

21

Dunlap, William

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405269	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

10

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

W^m Dunlap

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Absent

Number of record :

1

(545m)

John [unclear]

Copyist.

✓ 22
Ewing, J

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

m. B.

m. B.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Miscellaneous

✓ 23
Tausbrook, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Fairbrook

Pvt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July Aug Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *F. Pitt*

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

✓ 24
Gillaway, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405256	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Gillaway

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp'y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15; 1777

Remarks:

• Number of record:

1

(545m)

John Moorhead

Copyist.

23
Gladwin, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 39155918	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

G.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John. G. la drwin

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug & Sept.*, 1779

Roll dated

11 Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

O. J. Davis

G. Moorhead
100th Co. Pa.

John Gladwin,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 13

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

26
Goold, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405242	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Gould

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 27
Hockley Richard
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Richd Hockley

Priv.

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June July. Aug. & Sept. 1779.

Roll dated

J. A. Pett

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

✓ 28
Hutcherson, Joseph
Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405245	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph Hutcheson

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List-dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

Copyist.

29
Karr, Daniel
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N

Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

Daniel Karr

Pvt, { Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept. 1779*

Roll dated *Th. Pitt*

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Davis

✓ 30
Kimers, Richard

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

37405258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Richard Timers

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

(545m)

W. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 31
Lane, Mordica

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3740523.7	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein . . . 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Mordica Lane

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp'y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

R. J. O'Brien

Copyright.

✓ 32
Lynes, William

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405264	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Wm Lynes

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 17. *77*

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Wm Lynes

Copyul.

33

McBroom, Andrew^d

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
 Pennsylvania.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37465255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0:

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Andrew Mc Broom

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1.

(545m)

John

Copyist.

✓ 34
McCaley, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35649422
2 37405236
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc | Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

Jno McBaley

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

T. Johnson

Copy.

Mc

| Moorhead's Indpt. Co. |

Pa.

John Mc Caley

Sgt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept., 1779*,

Roll dated *Ft Pitt*

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dischd. 20 Sept. 79*

W. Davis

Copyist.

✓ 35
McCulloch, Joseph

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph McCulloch

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp'y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Absent

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 36
McFarlane, Andrew

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc *Michael's Indpt* Co Pa

Andrew McFarlane
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of my Company Present
for duty and absent

(Revolutionary War.)

Kittanning Augth 1, 1777.

Sir

The above being the true state of my Company
at Present I follow with the reasons thereof. Myself
Lieut Andrew McFarlane was taken prisoner
by the Indians 14th Feb^y last. 2 Lieut
W^m Jack set out to Recruit 22nd June
(over)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

SEP. 30

37405276

1631

with three men. Ensign
Carnahan left this July 5th to
go home for his clothes & return
in a few days.

Your most Obedt. Servant
J. M. Moorhead Capt.

To
Genl. Edw. H. Hall
Commanding the Western Department

Mc

8

Pa.

And^r. McFarlane

Lieut. 8 Regiment Indl. Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$382 - 3 - 7.

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

11

(575)

Harst

Copyist.

37

McGrath, Phillip

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 405250	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Phillip McGrath

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

St. John

Copyist.

38
McGraw, Phillip

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35249437

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Phillip Mc Graw

Rob

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May June July Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Oct 5, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissiomed, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Kil 9 27 Apr. 79,

W. Davis

✓ 39
McLease, Menassa

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405252	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Menassa McLease

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

40
Monaw, William

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37405240	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

M

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Wm Morrow

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap't Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp'y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Wm Morrow

Copyist.

M.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William Monaw

Cpt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, June, July, Aug. & Sept.* 1779

Roll dated *7th Oct.*

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Disch'd. 6 Aug. 79.*

W. J. Davis

M

Pa

William Morrow

Pvt. Invalid.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 22

(547)

J. T. C. C. C.

Copyist

M | Pa.

William Morrow,
Prk.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 24

(547)

J. T. Hummel

Copyist

✓ 41
Mooney, Patt

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649432	26	
2	37405262	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Patrick Money

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp' of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

P. J. H. M. A. N.

Copyist.

M.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Patt. Mooney

Pvt.

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June. July. Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

7th, Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. G. Davis

42
Moorhead, Samuel

Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35249417.
2	37405236
3	5274
4	5277
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Moorhead's Indpt Co

Saml Moorhead
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of my company Present for
duty and absent

(Revolutionary War.)

Kittanning Augt. 1, 1777.

Present for duty and in health 1 Capt.
1 Surgeon, 4 Sergeants, 11 Corporals, 1 Drum-
major, 21 Privates, Absent with leave
2 subalterns, 3 privates, 1 deserted,
3 privates not joined the Company
(over).

Number of records:

3

(546)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

30

37405279

7084

Sir,

The above being the true
 State of my Company at
 present, I follow with the reasons
 thereof. My 1st Lieut. Andie
 McFarlane was taken prisoner
 by the Indians 14th Feby last.
 I Lieut. W^m Jack set out
 to Recruit 23 June with
 three men, Ensign Carnahan
 left this July 25th to go home
 for his cloths to return in
 a few days.

Your Most Obedt Servt
 To Jam^l Moorhea Capt
 Gen^l Edw^d Hand
 Commanding the Western Department

Moorehead's Indpt
M | Co. | Pa

Samuel Moorehead
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return
of Capt. Samuel Moorehead's
Indpt Comp'y 25 July 1778

Commissioned Officers: 1 Capt. & Lieut
Hav. Comm. Off. 3 Sergeants 2 Drummers & fifers
Rank & file Present fit for duty 21 sick
absent 1 on furlough 3
J. Ensign M. B.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

(543i)

J. H. Johnson

Copyst.

M Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

Sam'l Moorhead

Capt. } Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*

of *Apr. May June July Aug. & Sept.* 1779.

Roll dated *Ft. Pitt*
Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed *on* } *Jan 22*, 1779.
Commissioned }
Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Resigned 30 June, 79.*

111

Marchhead

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Continental Troops west of the Alligany
Mountains under the Command of Brigadier
General Lachlan McIntosh

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept. 1st

April 3, 1779

Capt. Marchhead's Regiment
should have 100 men intended to
be stationed at Kiltanney, but
are removed now to Fort Mifflin
upon Kiltanney's & of little
uses.

Number of record:

143

(548d)

Copyist.

M | Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

Sam'l Moorhead
Capt.

Appears on a

List.

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

*Name given in Caption
as shown above.*

Number of record:

1

(545m)

D. J. ...

Copy 114

43

Morrow, William

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Monaw, William

✓ 44
Negly, Alley^r

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

REV. WAR
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Negley Alexander
Pa

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See AG 1524264

11 10
9-25-15- Johnson
J.H.S.

W.H. Dev

Please send the above card to Mr. Ellis

Johnson
J.H.S.

Herewith
v.g. c. 1894

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten initials]
HFP

Sept. 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Frank H. Seely, Jr.,
The Normandy, Chestnut and 36th
Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

The records of this office show that one Alexander Neely, rank not stated, served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Samuel Moorehead's Company of Pennsylvania Troops. His name appears only on a list dated June 15, 1777, of men of that organization present at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Pennsylvania, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

[Handwritten signature]

The Adjutant General.

M

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Allen Negly

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

W. J. G. ...

Copyist.

✓ 48
Pogue, Isaac

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405267	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein: j

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Isaac Pogue

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp' of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Volunteer

Number of record:

1

(545m)

W. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 46
Pollock, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Jno. Pollock

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks: Resarked

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. G. Brown

Copyist.

47

Millan, Joseph

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
 Pennsylvania.
 (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405244	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph Duillan

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

P. J. Duillan

Copyist.

✓ 48
Sapp, Robert

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Robt Sapp

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh. Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

48
Sheardon, Martin

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shuredain, Martin

X
177
Shiredain, Martin
**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35640427	26	
2	37405254	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S.

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Martin Shiredain

Rank

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May June July Aug & Sept. 1779*

Roll dated

J. Pitt

Oct. 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

of Danvers

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Martin Sheardon

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

D. J. Simon

Copyist.

✓ 50
Stroud, John

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37191095	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 50

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

S

Moreheads Indpt Co

Pa.

John Morehead

Privt, Moreheads

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United States
for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£ 17 12 6

Sum admitted

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

110

(575)

Morehead

Copyist.

✓ 57
Sullivan, Dennis

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405243	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Hinnis Sullivan

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

H. Sullivan

Copyist.

52
Swift, John
Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37408357	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S. | Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

John Swift

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May, June, July, Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated 7th Pitt
Oct. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Des'd 23 Sept '79.

S

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Swift

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 17*77*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

H. J. ...

Copyist.

53
Jack, William

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37405277	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

My Moorheads Indpt Pa
Co

W^m Jack

2 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of my Company Present
for duty and absent

(Revolutionary War.)

Kittanning Augt 1, 1777.

Sir.

The above being the true state of
my Company at Present Follow with the
reasons thereof My 1st Lieut Andw Mc
Farlane was taken prisoner by the Indians
14 Feby last 2 Lieut W^m Jack set
(over)

Number of record:

3

(5452)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

SEP. 30

37405277

17
00
00
00

out to Recruits 22^d June with
three new Ensigns. Carriahn
left this July 23^d to go home for his
cloths to return in a few days.

Your most obedt. Servt.

Saml. Moochea / Capt.

To
Genl. Edwin D. Brand

Commanding the Western Department

154
Vaughon, Joseph
**Moorhead's Pennsylvania
Independent Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3740 5241	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7,

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph Vaughan

Plt

{ Captain Samuel Moorhead's Independent Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr. May. June. July. Aug. & Sept. 1777.

Roll dated 1st Pitt

Oct. 5. 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

V

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Joseph Vawn

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m).

D. Johnson

Copyist.

55
Lawn, Benjamin

**Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405271	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Benjamin Vawter

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap' Sam' Moorhead's Independent Comp' of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13, 1777

Remarks:

Deported

Number of record :

1

(545m)

Benjamin Vawter

Copyist.

56
Vawn, Joseph

Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vaughon, Joseph

✓ 87
Ward, John
Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 405 249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Moorhead's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Ward

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap^t Sam^l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 13 1777

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(545m)

W. J. Moore

Copyist.

✓ 58-End.
Wilson, James
Moorhead's Independent Co.,
Pennsylvania.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37405259	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Moorhead's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

James Wilson

Appears on a

List

of the men present in Pittsburgh Belonging to
Cap't Sam'l Moorhead's Independent Comp^y of
Pennsylvania Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

June 15, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

James Wilson
Copied.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. John Dougherty's

Co.,

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122516	20	
2	2517	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Capt John Langhertys Co. His
Excellency Joseph Reed Comd Pa. Mts

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Langhertys Company of
the Pennsylvania Militia from
the first of June 1780
to the 31st of Decr 1781
Ordered by his Excellency Joseph
Reed Comd. President of the
State of Pennsylvania.

Then Mustered Capt John
Langhertys Company
Thos Jordan P. M.

Muster Roll of Capt John
Langhertys Company
1780 - 1781 Penn.

3
-
SEP
1881

37122516

5
9
8

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants	3		3
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates	21		21

This is to certify that the above is a true statement of the Company without regard to those limited details or to any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Dougherty, Capt.
Sworn and Subscribed
before me, Thos. Jordan
Notary Public, Conn. 8th 1881

Capt John Dougherty to His
Excellency Joseph Reed Consul General

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company Roll of Capt John
Dougherty Company of
Pennsylvania Volunteers
from the fifteenth of June
1780 to the 15th of Jan 1781
by his Excellency
Capt Reed President of
Pennsylvania

from 1781 to the 15th of
Jan 1781. The roll is
for the North Carolina Company
thousand and sixty seven
pounds thirteen shillings
in full for monthly
pay for the service of
the within Company
Members as specified
in this pay roll I say
Recd for me
John Dougherty, Capt
1780-1781

Pay Roll of Capt John
Dougherty Company
from 1780 to Jan 1781
Maryland Penna

Recd of

2
CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Gilbert M^cBay's

Co.,

**His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37122519</i>	20
2 <i>2518</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. James M. Camp Co. His Excellency
Joseph Rodd Bland. Va. Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Co. Muster roll of Capt.
James M. Camp Co. Company
of Pennsylvania in the
command of Joseph Rodd Bland
during the month of
April 1780. Ending
May 17th 1780.

Capt. James M. Camp
Roll of the
Company of the 1st Regt.

SEP 1 1865

37122519

5
6
8
1

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain			
1st Lieutenant			
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns			
Sergeants			
Corporals			
Drummers			
Fifers			
Privates			

I do swear that the
 within Company have been in
 actual service according
 to the true description in the
 Muster Roll and that it is
 just and true without
 fraud to the United States
 or any individual to the best
 of my knowledge
 Subscribed the day Capt
 Leonard Subscribed
 before me this 11th of Sept
 1865
 Wm
 John Clarke

Capt Robert McCay Co. His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command in Vol.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

At the City of New York, Capt Robert
McCay, commanding Co.
of the Volunteer Company
commanded by his
Excellency Joseph Reed Esq
Commanding from the
1st of Jan. 1781 and ending
Jan. 1st 1782
inclusive

Jan. 11 1781 Reed's Thos.
Jordan Treasurer for
North D. County, Pa.
thousand and fifty eight
dollars for the hire of the
Volunteer Company
as per pay and I promise
to pay each man the
sum agreed to his name
in the pay roll for which
I am to be accountable
Robert McCay Capt

Capt Robert McCay
Jan. 11 1781
for the

Revised

3.
Alexander John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2418	26
2	2478	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Alexander
Port, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780 to *Jan*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Mar dated*, 17

Entrance *June 15*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 17 50*

Remarks:

Al

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Alexander

Plt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780

Jan, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

Reed

4
Allison, David

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122390	26
2	2365	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Al
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Allison

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15, 1780 to June 15, 1781.

Roll dated

Not Rated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15, 1781, 17

Remarks:

A His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Allison

Pvt. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15. 1. 18 to *1. 1. 18*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1. 1. 18*, 17

Pay per month *2. 00*

When enlisted *1. 1. 18*, 17

Whole pay *16. 00*

Remarks:

5
Arthur, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pringle Pringle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712-2457	26
2	2227	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Arthur

Plt

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10 1780 to
June 17 81

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *June 10*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *16* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 16 63 & d*

Remarks:

Reed

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Arthur
Pl.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15. 1780 to
June 17. 1781

Roll dated *June 17. 1781*, 17

Entered *June 17. 1781*, 17

Remarks:

6
Barker. William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122414	26
2	2274	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Barker

Port

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780

June 15, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Entrance *June 15*, 17 .

Time of service, *6* months ; *27* days.

Pay per month *10 00*

Pay, total due *17 00*

Remarks:

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Wm. Barker

P.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 15, 1781

Roll dated *Jan 15, 1781*, 17

Entered *Jan 15, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

7
Bell. Thomas.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122408	26
2	2408	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thos. Beel

Put

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781 to

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 26*, 17

Remarks:

13

His Excellency.
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thos. Bell

Pvt.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

March 11 1780

Roll dated July 17 81

Entrance June 26, 17

Time of service, 6 months ; 16 days.

Pay per month \$ 2 10 8

Pay, total due \$ 16 6 8 8

Remarks:

Reed

Betty, John.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122413	26
2	2453	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

John D. King

Appears on

of the organization named above, commencing

Remarks: _____

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John B. ...
Reed, { Captain Gilbert McGay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above, commencing

John B. ..., 17 *51*.
Roll dated *1791*, 17

Entered *1791*, 17

Remarks:

Blere, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122454	26	.
2	2512	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13. His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Reed

Plt., { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 13 1780 to
Jan 13 1781

Roll dated *Jan 13 1781*, 17

Entrance *Jan 13 1781*, 17

Time of service, 6 months; 3 days.

Pay per month *100*

Pay, total due *600*

Remarks:

P.B.

His Excellency, Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William B. Reed

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1781

June 1, 1781, 1781

Roll dated *July 1, 1781*, 1781

Entered *January 1, 1781*, 1781

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures follow, including a signature that appears to be "J. Reed" at the bottom.]

10
Bower. Daniel

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.
Vols.

at least 17

P. J. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

1784.

Roll dated 1000 June 5, 17 70.

Pay per month 25.00

When enlisted Aug 21 1918, 17 18.

Whole pay 16 18 11

Remarks: _____

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Second
Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

18-1-80, 17

Roll dated

18-1-80, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *18-1-80*, 17

Remarks:

Brightwell, Robert

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122498	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.R.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Brightwell

Pat.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

June 15, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Brightwell

Co. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1812

Roll dated *June 15 1812*, 1781.

Entrance *June 15 1812*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *105*

Pay, total due *171*

Remarks:

12
Bras: Thomas

**His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122512	26
2	2452	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Thos. Briggs

Roll, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

Roll dated Sept. 1, 17

Entered June 15, 17

Remarks:

B His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thos. Briggs

Put { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1781

Roll dated *1781*, 17

Entrance *June 1, 1781*, 17

Time of service, *6* months, *1* days.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Pay, total due *\$60.00*

Remarks:

13
Brown. Michel

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122497	26	
2	37122497	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michel Brown

PA

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780

, 1781.

Roll dated *June 15 1780*, 17

Entrance *June 15 1780*, 17

Time of service, 6 months ; 7 days.

Pay per month *\$ 12.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 144.00*

Remarks:

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Michael Brown

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1780 to

1781

Roll dated 1781

Entered 1781

Remarks:

Buck¹⁴ George.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122491	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George Busch

Roll

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on :

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780

, 17 81

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

Entered

July 4

, 17

Remarks:

Reed

B
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George B. Smith

P. 11
Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

George B. Smith
....., 17.....

Roll dated 17

Entrance 17

Time of service, 6 months; 7 days.

Pay per month \$ 7 00

Pay, total due \$ 13 00

Remarks:

15
Burns. Charles.

**His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Grimaldi

Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122507	26	
2	2447	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Charles Burns

Pr., { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1781

June 18 1781, 17

Roll dated *June 18 1781*, 17

Entered *June 18 1781*, 17

Remarks:

Reed

P.B.
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Charles Burns

Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780 to

Jan, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *June 25*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *17* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10 c*

Pay, total due *\$ 16 - 8 3 4 d*

Remarks:

Reed
Compt.

16
Campbell, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122402	26
2	2402	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Campbell

Corp. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 16 1780

Roll dated *July 1st 1780*, 17

Entrance *July 1st 1780*, 17

Time of service, *1* months ; *1* days.

Pay per month *\$ 7 11 0*

Pay, total due *\$ 16 13 8 1/2*

Remarks:

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William Campbell

Corp. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

Roll dated *June 15, 1781*

Entered *July 16, 1781*

Remarks:

17
Wampler, Alexander

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2374	26
2	2349	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Alexander Campbell

1791, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15th 18th to 1st 18th, 17

Roll dated *1st 18th*, 17

Pay per month

When enlisted *June 1st*, 17

Whole pay *20.00*

Remarks:

12 His Excellency-
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Alexander Campbell

1st { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

18 1780 to Jan 17 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 17 1781, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

Reed

18
Campbles, Alexander

**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Campble, Alexander

19
Chambers. David

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122443	26
2	2503	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Chambers

P. 1. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1, 1777

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 *77*.

Entrance *July 1*, 17 *77*.

Time of service, *1* months; *21* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 10 - 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 14 - 10 - 00*

Remarks:

16
**His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.**

David D. Chambers

Regt., { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

March 15, 1780 to
June 1, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1781*, 1781.

Entered *July 1st*, 1781.

Remarks:

20
Clark. Joseph.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privale

Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122450	26
2	2570	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Joseph Clark

1st { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers; com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780 to

Sept 1, 17 *81*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *Sept 6*, 17

Remarks:

Recd

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Clark

Priv.

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay-Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780

Roll dated

July 1, 1780

, 17 *81*

Entrance

July 6

, 17

Time of service,

4 months ;

6 days.

Pay per month

\$ 10.00

Pay, total due

\$ 10.00

Remarks:

Reed
Convict.

21
Clark. Thomas.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi. Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122453	26
2	2513	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency . Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Thos. Clark

Put { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1781

Roll dated *June 18 1781*, 17

Entrance *June 18 1781*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2* days.

Pay per month *\$210.5*

Pay, total due *\$1270.5*

Remarks:

A
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Reed

Port { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1786
June 15 1786, 17

Roll dated *June 15 1786*, 17

Entered *June 15 1786*, 17

Remarks:

22
Reed, John.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122443	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Cree

Priv. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Sept. 11, 1781

Roll dated *Roll dated*, 17

Entrance *Sept. 11, 1781*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *17.00*

Pay, total due *102.00*

Remarks:

6
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa.
Vols.**

7th { **Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.**

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1781
Roll dated

, 17

Entered

, 17

Remarks:

, 17

23

Cummings, John

**His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122397	26
2	24517	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Reed
11, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

John Reed
11, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *11th*, 17 *81*.

Entered *11th*, 17 *81*.

Remarks:

6 His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Richard Reed
St. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11 - 1780 to
Jan 1 - 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 1 - 1781*, 17

Entrance *June 11 - 1780*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *7* days.

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Pay, total due *\$ 69*

Remarks:

24
Hunts, Low

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122429	26
2	2485	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

See Certificate

Put, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1781

June 1, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1, 1781*, 1781.

Entered *July 1, 1781*, 1781.

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Reed

Co. 1, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1776

Roll dated *June 15, 1776*, 17

Entrance *June 15, 1776*, 17

Time of service, 6 months; 7 days.

Pay per month *7 sh 10 p*

Pay, total due *£ 18 10 s d*

Remarks:

25
Deinet, Petter

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privale

Privale

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122406	26
2	4466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Smith

Pat, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq..

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1, 1787

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1787*, 17

Entrance *July 1, 1787*, 17

Time of service, *5* months, *1* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 0*

Pay, total due *\$ 13 10 0*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter Reed

Priv, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11, 1781

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 1781.

Entered *July 31*, 1781.

Remarks:

26
Dougherty Henry

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122362	26
2	2337	27
3	39155638	28
4	55644	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.**

**Pa.
Vols.**

Henry Dougherty
{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, from *1778*

1778 to Jan 5, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1781, 17

Commissioned *Jan 5, 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 5, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Reed, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

1780 to 1781, 17

Roll dated *Dec 1st 1781*, 17

Pay per month *25*

When enlisted *June 1st 1781*, 17

Whole pay *100*

Remarks:

Ad | Pa.

Henry Dougherty,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173, page 9.

(517)

JT Hambley

Copyist

29

Pa.

Henry Dougherty,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

27
Dougherty, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122346	26
2	2371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Dougherty

Capt.

Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15-1780 to *Jan 8, 1781.*

Roll dated

as raised, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

Spencer

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Dougherty

Capt. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 18, 1780 to Jan 8, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *1st*

When enlisted *June 18*, 1780

Whole pay *101 10*

Remarks:

28
Drippsey William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122358	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Lt His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William Driffling

Pvt { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*
1st 1780 to June 1st 1781.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st 1780*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 11*

When enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *80.*

Whole pay *16 18 00*

Remarks:

L. His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William D. Coffey

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

16th Feb. to 1st March, 17*81*.

Roll dated

1st March, 17*81*.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Remarks:

29
Ervin, George

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122460	26
2	2400	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George McCay
Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Roll dated

12 June 17

Entered

June 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George C. ...
Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1780
... 1780

Roll dated ... 1780

Entrance ... 1780

Time of service, 6 months ; 27 days.

Pay per month ...

Pay, total due ... 14 5

Remarks:

30
Fisher, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi I. Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122364	26
2	2387	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Fisher

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 15 to *June 15*, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 15, 17*81*.

Remarks:

J.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Fisher

Priv. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

11 1780 to June 5, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *June 15, 1780.*

Whole pay *16 18 11*

Remarks:

3
Fleming, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122351	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John F. Leary

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 Sept 1776, 17

Roll dated

10 Oct 1776, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

Reed

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa. Vols.

John Deugherty

Pvt, { Capt. John Deugherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15-1-1780 to 1-1-1781, 1781.

Roll dated *1-1-1781*, 17

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *June 13*, 1780.

Whole pay *16 10*

Remarks:

32
Trinell, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grimaldi | Grimaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122442	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Trinnell
Port

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 - 1780, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st dated*, 17 *81*.

Entrance *July 21*, 17 *81*.

Time of service, *5* months; *21* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 00 - 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 14 - 00 - 00*

Remarks:

Spencer
Copyist.

9 His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Reed

Pat, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780

Jan, 17 *81*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *July 21*, 17

Remarks:

Reed

33

Geechan, Samuel

**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Geechan, Samuel

34
Geehan. Daniel.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122505	26
2	2445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. Reed
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William L. McCay

Plt, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

March 1, 1781

Roll dated *April 1, 1781*, 17

Entered *May 1, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Samuel Seechan

Pr, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1788 to

Jan 1791, 17

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Entrance *June 27*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *15* days.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Pay, total due *\$15.00*

Remarks:

35
Gibbens, James

**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gibbins, James

36
Gibbins, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122366	26
2	2391	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Dickson

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

18 1780 to 1781, 1781.

Roll dated

18 1780, 1781.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James G. Libbans

Co. 2 { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

1801, 17

Roll dated *1801*, 17

Pay per month *10*

When enlisted *June 18*, 17

Whole pay *16*

Remarks:

Gibson 3.7 Robert

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122350	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Gibson

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 1780, 1780

Remarks:

Reed

11

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert Gibson

Put, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

16 1781 to 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17-

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *June 11*, 17-

Whole pay *16 18 51*

Remarks:

38
Gutrey, James

**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Gutrey, James

39
Guttry, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pringle | Pringle

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122417	26
2	2417	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James McCay
Capt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11, 1781
Roll dated *June 11, 1781*, 17 *81*.

Entrance *June 11, 1781*, 17 *81*.

Time of service, *6* months; *29* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2.10*

Pay, total due *\$ 12.60*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Guttery

Pol.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 - 1780 to

June 15 - 1781, 1781.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Entered

June 23, 17

Remarks:

Reed

40.
Hagerty, Joseph

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Primali | Primali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712427	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Joseph Hagerter
Priv. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781
June 15 1781, 17

Roll dated *Dec 15 1781*, 17

Entrance *June 15 1781*, 17

Time of service, *6* months, *7* days.

Pay per month *2 - 10*

Pay, total due *17 - 10*

Remarks:

47
Hagerty, Hugh

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122433	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry H. H. H.
Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

June 15, 1781

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1781*

Entered *June 15, 1781*

Remarks:

H²
Hammersley, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371.2.2446	26
2	2506	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James McCay
Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1st 1776
; 17

Roll dated *June 1st 1776* ; 17

Entrance *June 1st 1776* ; 17

Time of service, *11* months ; *26* days.

Pay per month *7*

Pay, total due *81*

Remarks:

J. H. Reed
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James H. Reed

P. H. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 1 1780

Jan 1 1780, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1 1780*, 17

Entered *Jan 1 1780*, 17

Remarks:

43
Harris, Simpson

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2433	26
2	2433	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26 His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Simpson Harris

Port { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11, 1781

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1781*, 17

Entrance *Sept 1, 1781*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2* days.

Pay per month *\$10.00*

Pay, total due *\$60.00*

Remarks:

H His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Dampson Harris
Part { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1776
to , 1776

Roll dated *1776* , 17

Entered *June 15* , 17

Remarks:

44
Henry, Bradrick

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122405	26
2	37122405	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Frederick H. Jones

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

August 10, 1780

Roll dated

September 1, 1781

Entrance

Sept 8, 1781

Time of service,

11 months ; *6* days.

Pay per month

\$2.00

Pay, total due

\$22.00

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Frederick H. H. H. H.

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

1st of 1st 17

Roll dated *1st of 1st* 17

Entered *1st of 1st* 17

Remarks:

45
Hornbarger, Charles.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122350	26
2	2350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Charles H. Hager

(Capt. John Deugherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

18 1791 to 1791, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *10*

When enlisted *1791*, 17

Whole pay *16*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Charles Dougherty
(Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, from

Roll dated

Commissioned

Enlisted

Remarks:

#6
Siddons, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712	2372	26
2		2347	27
3			28
4			29
5			30
6			31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William DeLong

Ad. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

1st of Jan to 1st of Feb, 17*81*.

Roll dated *1st of Feb*, 17

Pay per month

When enlisted *1st of Jan*, 17*80*.

Whole pay *200*

Remarks:

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William Tiddings

Lt, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15 - 1780 to June 15, 1781.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 1780

Remarks:

Reed

#7
Iddings, William

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Idding, William

48
Imagran John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2434	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

I
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John J. McCay
Pat. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781
June 15, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *Sept 5*, 17

Remarks:

I
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa.
Vols.

John Ingram
[*Port*] Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

March 15 1781
Roll dated *not dated*, 17 *81*.

Entrance *March 15*, 17 *81*.

Time of service, *6* months; *6* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 12.00*

Remarks:

49
Jenkins, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717 2421	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William J. Penn

Pa. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 10 1780

Roll dated *Jan 10 1780*, 17

Entered *Jan 10 1780*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Jenkins
Pay, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1751
June 10, 1751, 1751.

Roll dated *June 10, 1751*, 1751.

Entrance *June 10, 1751*, 1751.

Time of service, 6 months; 27 days.

Pay per month *5 - 100*

Pay, total due *5 - 17*

Remarks:

50
Johnston, Richard

**His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122398	26
2	2458	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Richard Johnston

Comd. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 15 1780

1780, 17

Roll dated *1780*, 17

Entrance *Jan 15 1780*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *7* days.

Pay per month *P. 7*

Pay, total due *P. 8 1*

Remarks:

Reed

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Received

Company { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

September 1st, 17*81*

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17

Entered *September 1st*, 17

Remarks:

51
Kempfen John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122348	26
2	2372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Dougherty

Lt

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15 1780 to Jan 1, 1781.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

Reed

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Dougherty

Ag, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

18. 1780 to Jan. 1, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *3*

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1780*, 17

Whole pay *50 6*

Remarks:

52
Horns. James,

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122441	26
2	2501	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Morris

P. 1

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

February 1, 1781

Roll dated *June 1, 1781*

Entrance *June 1, 1781*

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 12.00*

Remarks:

James Morris

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

James Reed

Reed { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq. .

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

James Reed
Roll dated *March 1st*, 17

Entered *June 1st*, 17

Remarks:

53
Kestler, Frederick

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122360	26
2	2385	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

'See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Fredrick Kessler

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

15th Feb. 1781, 1781.

Roll dated

1st April, 1781.

Commissioned

Enlisted

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Frederick Kestner

Pat { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15th 1780 to Jan 1, 1781.

Roll dated *Nov 7 1780*, 17

Pay per month *2 - 10*

When enlisted *June 15 1780*

Whole pay *16 - 18 - 4*

Remarks:

Paidel

54
Killpatrick, Robert

**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Kilpatrick, Robert

55
Kilpatrick, Robert

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122411	26
2	2421	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.
Vols.

Richt. Schmalz

Reed, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

17

Roll dated March 10, 1967, 17

Entrance 10/1/17

Time of service, 6 months ; 7 days

Pay per month 1500.00Pay, total due 177.25

Remarks: _____

N
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa. Vols.

Robert McFarland

P. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 11 1781

Jan 11 1781, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *Jan 11 1781*, 17

Remarks:

56
Krocket, Thomas

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122363	26
2	2388	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Special Certificate

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

1784, 17*91*.

Roll dated

1784, 17*91*.

Commissioned

, 17*91*.

Enlisted

, 17*91*.

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Thomas Knorr

Put, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15 1787 to Jan 3, 1788.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *June 15, 1787.*

Whole pay *16 18 14*

Remarks:

Lapin 57 Hough

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privalè | Privalè

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122444	26
2	2502	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Safford

Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1781

June 10, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *June 18*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2 1/2* days.

Pay per month *\$ 7.10*

Pay, total due *\$ 17.85*

Remarks:

Reed

L His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Hugh Lakin

Put { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

58
Livingston, Daniel

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122420	26
2	2480	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Daniel S. Smith

Co. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781

Roll dated *Sept 10 1781*, 17.

Entrance *June 15 1781*, 17.

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Pay, total due *\$12.00*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William L. ...

Pl. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 1 1781

Roll dated *Jan 1 1781*, 17

Entered *Jan 1 1781*, 17

Remarks:

59
Leviston, Daniel

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Levingston, Daniel

60
Linsey, David

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37123456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

L^o

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David L. Lacey

Priv., { Captain Gilbert McCoy's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

Jan. 1, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Lindsey

Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 15 1780
Jan 15 1780, 17

Roll dated *Jan 15 1780*, 17

Entrance *Jan 15 1780*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 17 00 00*

Remarks:

61.
Little, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122399	26
2	2450	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Reed

1st, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Dec 20 1781

1781, 17

Roll dated *1781*, 17

Entered *1781*, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William P. Reed

27, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Since 11 1846 to

1847, 17 3/4

Roll dated *1847*, 17

Entrance *Since 11 1846*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *7.50*

Pay, total due *20 14.50*

Remarks:

62
Longwell, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122412	26
2	2472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James L. Smith
Plt, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

Sept 1, 1781, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1, 1781*, 17 .

Entered *Sept 1, 1781*, 17 .

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the Remarks section]

10
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Singwell

P. 14, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780 to *July 15 1780*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 *81*.

Entrance *June 15*, 17 *81*.

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 7 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 42 00*

Remarks:

James Singwell

(515)

Copyist.

63
Marchel. William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali

Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2470	26
2	2410	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Marchell

Pat

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

January, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 27, 17*

Remarks:

Spencer

M

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Marshall

Priv

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 - 1781 to

June 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1781*, 17

Entrance *June 27*, 17

Time of service, *6* months ; *14* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 10 5*

Pay, total due *\$ 16 4 3*

Remarks:

Reed

64
Marchil, William

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Marchel, William

65
Marin, Archibald.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

• (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122463	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

111 His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Christopher May

Comp, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1781

March 1, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1, 1781*, 1781.

Entered *March 1, 1781*, 1781.

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

Spent

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Archibald Martin

Comp { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 1 1780

Jan 17 81, 17

Roll dated *Jan 17 81*, 17

Entrance *Jan 1 81*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Pay, total due *\$12.00*

Remarks:

66
Martin Henry

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122450	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

DM

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Martin

Private Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *January 13*, 17

Remarks:

Reed

Wm His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Henry Martin

Rev. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1, 1781

Roll dated *Aug 2, 1781*, 17

Entrance *June 15, 1781*

Time of service, 6 months; 7 days.

Pay per month *100*

Pay, total due *600*

Remarks:

67
M^{rs} Mary Gilbert

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122456	26
2	2257	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Will.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Gilbert McCay

Capt.

Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

in 1750 to

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Entered *Jan 18*, 17.

Remarks:

Speciel

MM His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Gilbert McCay

(a/b) { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1781 to

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *June 18*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$13*

Pay, total, due *\$103 10 5*

Remarks:

68
Mr. Donald. Bollen

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Grinaldi | Grinaldi

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122496	26
2	2453	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Colan McDonald

P. 11, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

June 15, 1781, 17

Roll dated *June 15, 1781*, 17

Entered *June 15, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

James

Copyist.

McC His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Col. and M. C. Reed

McC { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10 1781

Roll dated *June 10 1781*, 17

Entrance *Sept 8 1781*, 17

Time of service, *14* months; *6* days.

Pay per month *\$ 20 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 10 10*

Remarks:

Mc 169
Mc Swine, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Primali

Primali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122394	26
2	2062	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

770

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James M. Linn

Pat. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

18 1780 to June 1, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *Oct 15*, 17 *81*

Whole pay *6 18 4*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James M. Lewis

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 1, 1780 to June 1, 1781.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Oct 18*, 17

Remarks:

50
Miller, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122353	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Miller

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 15 - 1787 to Jan 1, 1787.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Mr
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.**

**Pa.
Vols.**

William Miller

Cpt.

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 1780 to 15 1781

Roll dated *15 1781*, 17

Pay per month *2 10*

When enlisted *15 1780*, 17

Whole pay *16 18*

Remarks:

71
Milliken, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant : Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122401	26
2	2461	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John
191, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

September 15, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept 15*, 17

Entered *Sept 15*, 17

Remarks:

M

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Malliken

Sgt { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10 1780
June 10, 178*0*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17*80*

Entrance *June 10*, 17*80*

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Pay, total due *\$ 20 14/8*

Remarks:

Reed
Copyist.

72
Munier, James

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122475	26
2	2475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1774 His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command

Pa.
Vols.

James Thompson
Plt, { Captain Gilbert McGay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780
1780, 17

Roll dated *undated*, 17

Entered *June 18*, 17

Remarks:

J. M.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

James Cunningham

Pvt.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 - 1780

June 15 - 1781, 1781

Roll dated *Oct 1st*, 17

Entrance *June 15*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *24* days.

Pay per month *100*

Pay, total due *\$ 100*

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

73

Munyperry, James

His Excellency

**Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Munyperry, James

74
Murray, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122476	26
2	2276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.
Vols.

(Revolutionary War.

Company Muster Roll

1751.

Roll dated *August 11, 1911*, 17

Entered Feb 27, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

John W. McCay
Rank { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

March 11 1782
March 11 1782, 17

Roll dated *March 11 1782*, 17

Entrance *March 11 1782*, 17

Time of service, *10* months; *10* days.

Pay per month *10*

Pay, total due *100*

Remarks:

45
Needler. Conrad.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122354	26
2	2359	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Thomas A. Reed

Put { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *15* *1* *18* *1*, 17 *1* *1*.

Roll dated *15* *1* *18* *1*, 17 *1* *1*.

Pay per month *5* *11*.

When enlisted *Jan 1* *18* *1*, 17 *1* *1*.

Whole pay *16* *18* *11*.

Remarks:

W

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Conrad Needler

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

18. 1782 to Jan. 1, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1781, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1, 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1, 1781*, 1780

Remarks:

76
Nickelson, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 2425	26
2	2425	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. R. His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William Dickerson

Priv. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers; com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 1 1780
Jan 1 1780, 17

Roll dated *Jan 1 1780*, 17

Entrance *Jan 1 1780*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2* days.

Pay per month *17*

Pay, total due *17*

Remarks:

M. A.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Mitchell

Pvt. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

Roll dated *Sept 10, 1781*, 17

Entered *Sept 18, 1781*, 17

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

77
Nobel. Robert

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122432	26
2	2452	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Robert Mabel

Priv, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 1 1781

Roll dated *March 1 1781*, 17

Entrance *Sept 24*, 17

Time of service, *3* months; *17* days.

Pay per month *\$ 10 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 30 00*

Remarks:

W.

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Robert G. ...

Pvt.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780

, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Oct. 1, 1781*, 17

Entered *Sept. 24*, 17

Remarks:

78
Otley, Joshua

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Primali

Primali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122381	26
2	25-56	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa.
Vols.

John Dougherty's Company
Pa. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

1871 to *1872*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2*

When enlisted *June 1*, 17

Whole pay *16*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Chesapeake

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

1780 to 1781, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

1781, 17 *81*.

Commissioned

1781, 17 *81*.

Enlisted

1781, 17 *81*.

Remarks:

Parker, John.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122419	26
2	2479	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Parker

P. 1 { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1, 1781

Roll dated *July 1, 1781*

Entered *August 1, 1781*

Remarks:

P

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Parker

Part

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to

Jan

, 1781.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Entrance

June 15, 1780

, 17

Time of service,

6 months ; 27 days.

Pay per month

\$ 2 10 0

Pay, total due

\$ 17 0 0

Remarks:

80
Pattison, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122424	26
2	2484	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Patterson

Priv

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 1st 1781 to
June 1st 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *June 1st 1781*, 17

Entrance *July 10*, 17

Time of service, 6 months; 2 days.

Pay per month *\$ 10 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 10 00 00*

Remarks:

Reed

P

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Patterson

Let, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 15 1781, 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept 10 1781*, 1781 .

Entered *Oct 10 1781*, 1781 .

Remarks:

Blunket, John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122439	26
2	2494	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Reed

But, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11 1794

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *July 1 1794*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *3* days.

Pay per month *7 10 00*

Pay, total due *42 10 00*

Remarks:

P

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Plunkett

Plunkett

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq. }

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

September 1, 1777

Roll dated *September 1, 1777*

Entered *September 1, 1777*

Remarks:

82
Rose, Ephraim

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122433	26
2	2493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

82
Rose. Ephram

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122433	26
2	2493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P. His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

Ephraim Reed

Put, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers; com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 18*, 17

Remarks:

R
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Ephraim Reese

John { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

April 15 1777 , 17 *77*

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 *77*

Entrance *April 15 1777* , 17 *77*

Time of service, *1* months ; *1* days.

Pay per month *100*

Pay, total due *100*

Remarks:

53
Row. John.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122367	26
2	2394	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Reed

Pl, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June 2*

18 *1780* *to* *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Pay per month *2* *10*.

When enlisted *June 1*, 17 *81*.

Whole pay *16* *10* *10*.

Remarks:

2

R
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.**

**Pa.
Vols.**

John Dougherty
(Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

1780 to 1781, 17

Roll dated

1781, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

84
Row, Lowderrick

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122368	26	
2	2093	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command. Pa.
Vols.**

Lawrence & Rain
{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, from

1811 to 1812
Roll dated

1811 to 1812
Commissioned

1811 to 1812
Enlisted

Remarks:

Reed
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Sandwich Point

Pr, { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*

15 1800 to Jan 15 1801, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2 15*

When enlisted *June 15*, 17

Whole pay *18 15*

Remarks:

85
Scott, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122427	26
2	2487	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command. Vols.

William Scott

Pay { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

Roll dated *June 15, 1781*

Entrance *June 15, 1781*

Time of service, *6* months ; *24* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2.15*

Pay, total due *\$ 12.90*

Remarks:

James Reed
Comdr.

S
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.**

**Pa.
Vols.**

McCay's Co.
P. 1 { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781
June 15, 17th

Roll dated *Oct 1st 1781*, 17th

Entered *Jan 17 1782*, 17th

Remarks:

86
Shanks. Mathew

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122451	26	
2	2511	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
22		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Mathew Shanks

Plt { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1776, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entrance *July 10*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2* days.

Pay per month *\$ 1.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 6.00*

Remarks:

S

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Matthew Shanks

Pvt.

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1781

June 17, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *July 10*, 17

Remarks:

Shuels⁸⁷ William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122370	26
2	2345	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Shuck

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

18-12-17 to 1-1-18, 17

Roll dated

1-1-18, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

18-12-17

, 17

Remarks:

J. Reed

S His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Shields

Part

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 1780 to Jan 1, 1781

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Pay per month *2 00*

When enlisted *Oct 1, 1780*

Whole pay *6 18 4*

Remarks:

88
Slider John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122409	26
2	2469	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John
Reed
Prof. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1777
1777, 17

Roll dated *1st of July*, 17

Entrance *June 15*, 17

Time of service, *1* months; *15* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 13.00*

Remarks:

S
**His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.**

**Pa.
Vols.**

John ...

Prof. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 17, 1776

Roll dated *June 17, 1776*

Entered *July 26, 1776*

Remarks:

Smith, Jacob

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122409	26
2	2434	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Jacob Reed

Co. F, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11 1780 to
June 15 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *June 15 1781*, 1781.

Entrance *June 11 1780*, 1780.

Time of service, *6* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *1 2 18 0*

Pay, total due *\$ 18 14 3 6 8*

Remarks:

General Smith
Wm. H. Smith { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Appears on

of the organization named above, commencing

Entered

Remarks:

90
Scott, William

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Scott, William

91
Stedman William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Privali | Privali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122352	26
2	2377	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Sedman

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

10th to 15th June 1781.

Roll dated

10th June 1781, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Sedman

Pvt. { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

10 1 1780 to 10 1 1781, 17

Roll dated *10 1 1781*, 17

Pay per month *2 00*

When enlisted *10 1 1780*, 17

Whole pay *16 00*

Remarks:

92
Stewart Archibald

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122449	26
2	2509	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Archibald Stewart

P. 1, { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1781

Roll dated *Sept 1 1781*, 17

Entrance *Aug 15 1781*, 17

Time of service, *11* months; *28* days.

Pay per month *100*

Pay, total due *\$ 1100 00*

Remarks:

A

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Archibald Stewart

Plt

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15, 1780 to
Jan 1, 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *Aug 15*, 17

Remarks:

93
Thomas. George.

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122435	26
2	2295	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George Thomas

Port { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 11, 1776

June 11, 1776, 17

Roll dated *June 11, 1776*, 17

Entrance *June 11, 1776*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *1* days.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 17.00*

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

George T. Reed

Priv. { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1780

, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Entered *June 15*, 17 .

Remarks:

94
Thompson. John

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122448	26
2	2508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Thompson

Port { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1781

Roll dated *Nov 1 1781*, 17

Entrance *Sept 15 1781*, 17

Time of service, *3* months; *27* days.

Pay per month *\$ 2 00*

Pay, total due *\$ 9 00*

Remarks:

9
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

John Thompson

Priv { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 15 1784
June 15 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

Entered *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks:

95

Trinell, John

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Trinell, John

96.
Froutman, Peter

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122356	26
2	2361	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Settle Trautman

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

15, 180, 17 *81*.

Roll dated

15th day, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

15th day, 17 *80*.

Remarks:

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Peter J. Frantman

1st

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

1st 1780 to 1st 1781, 1781.

Roll dated *1st 1781*, 1781.

Pay per month *2.00*

When enlisted *1st 1780*, 1780.

Whole pay *16.00*

Remarks:

97
Walker, William

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122382	26
2	2557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

William Warner

Capt., { Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, President of Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from *June*
13, 1780 to *June 13, 1781*.

Roll dated *June 13, 1781*, 17

Pay per month *\$1.00*

When enlisted *June 13, 1780*, 17

Whole pay *16.00*

Remarks:

W

His Excellency Pa.
Joseph Reed's Command... Vols.

William Walker

{ Capt. John Dougherty's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq., President of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, from

June 15-1781 to June 1, 1781.

Roll dated

June 1, 1781, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 11, 1781.

Remarks:

Reed

98
Walter, Fradrick

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Walters, Fredrick

94
Walters, Frederick

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122426	26
2	2472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
22		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Frederick Muller

Pvt

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

January 1, 1757

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Entered *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

M

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

Friedrich Masters

1st { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 18 1784

Roll dated *June 18 1784*, 17

Entrance *June 18 1784*, 17

Time of service, *6* months; *2* days.

Pay per month *10*

Pay, total due *10*

Remarks:

100
Watson, David

His Excellency,
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37122455	26
2	2515	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

21
His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Watson

P. 1 { Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

Jan 15 1781

Jan 15 1781, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Nov 11 1781*, 17 *81*.

Entrance *Jan 15 1781*, 17 *81*.

Time of service, *6* months; *18* days.

Pay per month *\$ 10.00*

Pay, total due *\$ 160.00*

Remarks:

Reed

W

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command.

Pa.
Vols.

David Williams

Priv

{ Captain Gilbert McCay's Company
of Pennsylvania Volunteers, com-
manded by His Excellency Joseph
Reed, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, commencing

June 10, 1780 to

Roll dated

June 10, 1781

Entered

June 20, 1781

Remarks:

101-End.
Watson, David

His Excellency
Joseph Reed's Command,
Pennsylvania Volunteers.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Watson, David

Shaver, John

Capt. Shaver's Company
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390626	20
2 39115276	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S Capt Shaver's Co. Pa
mil

Shaver
Capt, Company of Bedford County

Name appears, as the designation of a Company,
on a

Return
of the Militia Stationed at Fort Pitt Mustered 1
day of October 1777
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

68
(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

S Capt Shaver's Co Pa.

John Shaver
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Morning Report
of *Captain Shaver Company of*
Volunteers Station at Fort Pitt
Sept 27 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

	<i>S</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>JD</i>	<i>P</i>
<i>present Fitt for duty</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>8</i>
<i>on duty</i>				<i>4</i>
<i>Sick absent</i>				<i>2</i>
<i>Sick Present</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>On furlow</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>On command</i>				<i>1</i>
<i>Total</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>17</i>

John Shaver Capt

Number of record:

1

(545i)

Hornell

Copyist.

2.
Shaver,

**Capt. Shaver's Company
Pennsylvania Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shaver, John

Baldwin, Walerman

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3737-022</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Pa.

Waterman Baldwin
Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst. June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

2
Benjamin, Isaac

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>5739582</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Pa.

Isaac Benjamins
Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

S. Cottrell

Copyist.

3
Bennett, Oliver

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390000</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

500 1 com 9 4 com

B

Pa.

Oliver Bennett
Privt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

Bennett Ruffus

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390853</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Pa.

Ruffus Bennett
Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

H. Orrell

Copyist.

Burnham, Asael

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Pa.

Asael Burnham
Pvt, Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Clarke, Benjamin

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

Benjamin Clarke
Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Not me

Copyist:

7
Cole,

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

Pa.

Cole
Corp^e Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stottwell

Copyist.

Cornelius, William

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Pa.

Off^r Cornelius
Pvt. Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

S. C. Miller

Copyist.

Denton

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Pa.

Denton
Corp^l Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Ahtoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

10.
Foster, Michael

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37290857	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

Pa.

Michael Foster
Capt. Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hornell

Copyist.

Fowler, Joseph

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Pa.

Joseph Fowler
Prot. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Not recorded

Copyist.

French, William

**Capt. Spaülding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739555</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Pa.

Wm French

Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Capt^a Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Norme

Copyist.

13
Garrett, Elisha

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739152	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Elisha Garrett
Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stotm

Copyist.

Gaylord, Justice

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390039	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Justice Gaylord
Cmt. Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Boothill

Copyist.

REV. WAR *Shaulding's*
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Gaylord _____
(Name.)

2d
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Justice Gaylord
1st Capt Shaulding's Co
Pa. appears on a
return of the detachment
from the different Corps
under the command
of Capt Antoni Selin,
going back from Middle
town to Wyoming from
June 2 to 18, 7-0
Return not dated.
no other Gaylord on
r. i. of Pa

1055
12-18-15

Johnson
W.H.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

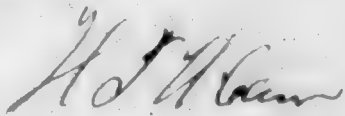
Dec. 18, 1913.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. J. S. Gaylord,
323 Ocean Avenue,
Lakewood, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one Justice Gaylord served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Stauldings' Company of Pennsylvania Troops. His name appears on an undated return of the detachment from the different corps under the command of Capt. Antoni Selin to bring boats from Middletown to Wyoming from June 3, to 18, year not stated. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.



The Adjutant General.

Hallstead, John

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Pa.

John Hallstead
Capt. Spaulding Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scottell

Copyist.

16
Hallstead, Richard

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3739525</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Pa.

Richard Hallstead
Cmt Capt Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

17
Hoarding, Israel

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390045</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Pa.

Israel Harding
Pvt. Capt. Spaulding's Reg.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrie

Copyist.

Jackson, John
Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739154</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pa.

John Jackson
Privt Capt Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Cõmand of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stowell

Copyist.

Jerry, William
Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739055</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pa.

J
Captm Jerry
Prov. Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

25
Kellog, William

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

SK

Pa

Offm. Hellog
Emt. Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middle~~town~~ to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

27
Kenney, Lawrence

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390566</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K

Pa.

Laurence Kenney
Privt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

Normell

(548d)

Copyist.

202
Mathewson

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390838	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Pa.

Mathewson
Corps Capt Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

23
McChure,

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37990830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

Pa.

McChure
Sergt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stottmiller

Copyist.

McClure, William

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ Withdrawn and filed in jacket
from Clerk & Com. Regt 9-25-28
Number of personal papers herein

ESB

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Pickett, Thomas

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37370555	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Pa.

Thomas Pickett
Pvt. Capt. Spaulding & Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records:

5

(548d)

Howell

Copyist.

Ransom, George

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390561	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

George Ransom
Pvt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hottwell

Copyist.

27
Reed, Thomas

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390544	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Thomas Reed
Cmvt. Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Not me

Copyist.

Ryon

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395833	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Pa.

Ryon
Sergt Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

Satterlie, Elisha

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390840	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Elisha Satterlie
Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst. June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of records

5

(548d)

Satterlie

Copyist.

Smith, Asa

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390252</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Pa.

Asa Smith
Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

37
Smith, Isaac

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390547</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

Pa.

Isaac Smith

Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5.

(548d)

Not me

Copyist.

32
Spaulding,

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37390832</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Pa.

Capt Spaulding
Capt Spaulding Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

Spaulding, John

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739065</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | | Pa.

John Spaulding
Capt. Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Horne

Copyist.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also

S. | | **Pa.**
Francis Stephens
Privt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

35
Wade,

**Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27391536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

Pa.

Wade
Corp^e Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Stottmell

Copyist.

36
Walker, Elisha

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373925	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Pa.

Elisha Walker
Envt. Capt. Spaulding's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Diffirent Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

37-End
Wells, James

Capt. Spaulding's Co.,
Pennsylvania.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-27085	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

24

Pa.

James Wells
Priv. Capt. Spaulding's Co

Appears on a

Return

of the Detachment from the Different Corps under
the Command of Captⁿ Antoni Selin, bringing
Boats from Middletown to Wyoming from 2^d
to 18th Inst June being 17 days

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record:

5

(548d)

Storrell

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS
— OF —
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Co.,

Steel's Pennsylvania
Indpt. Co.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt. John Steele's Indpt. Co.,

Reg't Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jno. Steele's Independent
Co. for the month of
Sept. 1777

CERTIFICATE.

William Blakeney L.M.
for the Independent Corps
from 10 Septem. until 15
October. 1777
Mustered Capt. Steele's Company
as specified in the above Roll
Saml. F. Parker

ENDORSEMENT.

Jno. M.
A Muster Roll of Capt.
Jno. Steele's Indt. Comp'y
for Septem 1777

Bayles

JUN - 7.

35649416

1895

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1		1
1st Lieutenant	1	1	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	1		1
Sergeants	1		1
Corporals			
Drummers	1		1
Fifers			
Privates	20	8	28

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm McLeary

Sworn before me this 1 day of Nov, 17/1.

J. Conway
B.I.

2
Allen, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000000	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | Steel's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

John C. Henry
CV, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*.

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

✓ 3
Alexander, John
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 4 4 4 13	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ *See also*

i *Steel's Indpt. Co.* *Pa.*

John Alexander

PR, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayler

✓ 4
Brown, John
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3524 9385</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(B) | Steel's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

John B Brown
Pl, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*77*

Appointed _____, 17*77*

Commissioned _____, 17*77*

Enlisted _____, 17*77*

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

✓ 5
Byers, Andrew
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

• Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Andrew Beyer
Sgt., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Beyer

✓ 6
Coen, Edward

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

Edward Green
(Rt), Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Not absent

Boyle
Copyist.

✓ Conoly, Patrick
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3542303	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

Patrick Conolly
Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____
Commissioned _____, 17 ____
Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Missing since 19
Sept. battle at Red Bank
Wm. sick in Hospital

Bayle
Copyright.

✓
Cook, John

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35659410
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Cook

Rt, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Command*

Bayles

Copyist.

9
Coulter, Nathaniel

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35247418	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Steel's Indpt. Co. | Pa.

Nathaniel Coulter
RT, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.
Roll dated

Nov, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayles
Copyist

10
Doblen, George

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3560730	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

George Dobler

Rt, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 *77*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles
Copyist.

Docherty, John
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

5

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Doherty
Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayler

¹²
V⁰ Escott, Anthony
Steel's Pennsylvania Indept.
Company:
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Steel's Indpt. Co. Pa.

Anthony Scott
Serjt, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 177*7*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayler
Copyist.

✓
13
Fitzpatrick, William
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William Fitzpatrick
Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing since*

11 Septemr.

Dayles
Copyist.

V
Free 14

John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353-241	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

V See also

F | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

John Free
PT, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayle
Copyist.

✓ 15
Goudy, James
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3564 232	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Steel's Indpt. Co. **Pa.**

James Gandy
Pvt., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Baylee
Copyist.

16
Goudy, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-4529	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

27

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Gould
Pr

, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles
Copyist.

✓ 17
Green, Lort

**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C. J.

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Lorp Green
Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Paylee

✓ 18
Hadlock, Robert
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3564 936	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H.

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Robert Hadlock

Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing since
25 Sept.

Bayles

19
Hathorn, William
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3520-2122	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William Hathorn
Rev, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayles

✓ Hunter²⁰, William

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No.

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William Hunter

P. r.

, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Payler

N. 21
Kirch, Jacob
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also *Classical Page*

X

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Jacob Kinch

, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Waggoner*

Bayles

✓ 22
Langley, William H.
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L Steel's Indpt. Co. Pa.
William H Langley
Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Payke
Copyist.

✓ 23
McLay, William
 Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
 Company.
 (Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356-228	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

MS

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

William McCay
Lieut, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

Bayler
Copyist.

V 24

McClurey, Thomas

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3564 8396	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^d

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Thomas McClevey
Pr, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov-1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Drayle
Copyist.

✓ 25
McLeland, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649397	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John McClelland

CV, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed, _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayles
Copyist.

26
✓ *McCluskey, Arthur*
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3554 7403	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Mc | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

Arthur McCloskey
PT, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Boyle
Copyist.

27
McGuire, Archibald

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35549350	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

McC

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John McClellan

Quar., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See above*

Payler
Copyist.

28
McKenney, Edward
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35549875	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

MS

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Edward McKennery

(R), Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *17*.

Roll dated

Nov, 17 *17*.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayle

V 29
McQuown, William

Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

See also

M^o | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

William M^o Luown
Sergt., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1777.

Nov, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

W. L. L.
Copyist.

✓
30
Murphy, Denis
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356034	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Dennis Murphy
PM

, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*77*

Roll dated

Nov, 17*77*

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Danley
Copyist.

✓ 31
Nesbet, Alexander
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Pa.

Shimmes, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

of _____, 1777.
Roll dated _____

Roll dated Nov 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayle

✓ 32
O'Neal, Nicholas
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355-7421	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

10

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Nicholas O. Neal
Pvt., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Brayles

✓ 33
Randles, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356 4938 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Randle

Ensign, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1771.

Roll dated *April*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Payle
Copyist.

✓ 324
Ray, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35649407	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also *MacLean* *Leap*

R | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

John Ray
Pr

, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Bayler

35
Rodey Patrick
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353 49374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(K)

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

Patrick Roddy
Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(Bailey)

✓ ³⁶
Steel, John
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	352-9374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also

Malcolm Ross
Comd 1 Regt

e/ | Steel's Indpt. Co. | **Pa.**

John Steel
Capt, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

Bayles
Copyist.

³⁷
Taylor, Thomas
**Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

27 | Steel's Indpt. Co. | Pa.
Thomas Taylor
Pvt., Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept, 1777.
Roll dated Nov 1, 1777

Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Bayler
Copyist.

✓ 38-50
Walker, John
Steel's Pennsylvania Indpt.
Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35645076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W

Steel's Indpt. Co.

Pa.

John Walker
Sgt, Capt. John Steel's Indpt. Company.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Bayle
Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

— OF —

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Van Ethen's Co (Westhampton
County) Pa. Vols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of a Company
of Volunteers Westhampton
County, now in the service of
the United States Commanded
by John Van Ethen Capt.

Headquarters of the within
Company is near about
L 1756.

Proof of Experience

	Capt.	Lieut.	Ensign	Sgt.	Corp.	Drum.	File	Priv.
Present	1	2	1	5	3	0	0	66
Absent	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	17
Total	1	2	2	6	4	0	0	83

I do swear that the within
Company is a true State
and Company without
any other State or
any individual to the best of
my knowledge.

John Van Ethen Capt.
Jacob Strand Lt. Col.

Mustered at Fort Penn. Pa.
near the Schuylkill River in
the presence of the Major
General.

Jacob Strand, Lt. Col.

James

2
Apler, Peter

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

U

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Peter Adler

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Sept 10 1781

General, 1781

Entered Sept 10, 17

Enlisted Sept 10, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 3
Arndt Jacob

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37132106</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Jacob Grunt

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept. 1787

Entered

June 5, 1787

Enlisted

June 5, 1787

Remarks:

Admitted 11 Sep.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Bishop Library
**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private & Personal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

9

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Anthony Bishop

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fort Penn. Jan. 15*

....., 1781

Entered, 17

Enlisted *March*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ *Sitten Philip*

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Find 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Philip B. Etten

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *24 Sept 1781*

Entered, 1781

Entered *Sept 17*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17*, 17

Remarks: *Discharged*

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓
Sold Samuel

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

James Bond

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10 1781, 1781.

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Remarks: *Killed in battle*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Neutheer Adam

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>27-29/25</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

3 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Adam Brunt Hansen

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

June 15, 1781

Entered *June 15*, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Push Henry

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Emory Emory

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Henry Beck

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11 1782*

1782, 178

Entered *Sept 13*, 1782

Enlisted *Sept 13*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ *Oliver Abraham*

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3712 7212</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

20

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Abraham Rider

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10 1781*

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Remarks: *Rec'd*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ Blutter Casper

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-13 4/32	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Caipier Hunter

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Entered *Sept 12*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*81*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 11
Joans Peter Hubalt

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139991</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

C

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Peter tubalt Coons

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Entered

Enlisted

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

12
Collins, Jacob

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139108	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Jacob Collins

Appears with the rank of *CS* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Penn.

June 15, 1781.

Entered

June 15, 17

Enlisted

June 15, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 13
Broom Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 9098	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Peter Brown

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 10 1781

Entered

Jan 5 1781

Enlisted

Jan 10 1781

Remarks :

retired Sep 11

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

12
Coryder, Jacob

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 5050	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

10 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Robert Ogden

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1781*
Sept 1781, 1781.

Entered *Sept 1781*, 1781.

Enlisted *Sept 1781*, 1781.

Remarks ::

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

Daniel Peter

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

Pa. Vols.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a
Muster Roll*

dated 226 1900

....., 1787.

Entered _____, 17

Enlisted 10/10/17, 17

Remarks : _____

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ 16
Davis, Henry

**Van Edden's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35/49/109</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Henry Davis

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 15*, 1781.

Entered *Sept 15*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Dayly John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373 9100</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 ✓	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

9 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

John Dwyer

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 1 1781*

Sept 1 1781, 1781

Entered *Sept 1 1781*, 1781

Enlisted *Sept 1 1781*, 1781

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 18-17
Devoor, Cornelius

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3-3-3-3-3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

D | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Corneilus DeVoor

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Decr*

1781, 1781

Entered *1781*, 1781

Enlisted *1781*, 1781

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 1 19
Everhart, Frederick

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

E

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Frederick Everhart

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton,
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Entered

Enlisted

Remarks:

*Advanced to En-
sign the 1st September.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Pish John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139245	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Van Etten's Co.,
Northampton County.

Pa. Vols.

John H. Cook

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a
MusteR Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated _____

....., 1784.

Entered June 24 1855, 1783.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

[Faint bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 21
France, Daniel

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139170	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Handwritten initials

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Handwritten name

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut.* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept. 1781*

1st Lieut., 17*81*

Entered *Sept. 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 1781*, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lines for handwritten remarks]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

V

22
France, Henry

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

21

Van Etten's Co.,
Northampton County.

Pa. Vols.

Gerry James

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 18*

1787, 1787

Entered *Sept 18*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 17

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ *Gable, Joseph*

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 <i>373000</i>	26
2 <i>3053</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Y | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Joseph Noble

Appears with the rank of: *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10*
Sept 12, 1781.

Entered *Sept 12*, 1781.

Enlisted *July 3*, 1781.

Remarks: *Advanced to Sgt.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

L | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Joseph Liddle
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 1787, 1787.

Entered *March 1787*, 1787.

Enlisted *March 1787*, 1787.

Remarks: *Entered Capt.*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓

Garraivort George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G. | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

George Simpewark

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Southampton, 1781

Entered *Sept 11*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓

25
George Philip

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G | Van Etten's Co., | -Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Philip George

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 15* 1787

Entered *Sept 15*, 1787

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 1787

Remarks: *rolled up 11*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 26
Gray Thomas

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also

24

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

at
Chas. Brown

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 17 1776*

March 1777, 17

Entered *March 1777*, 17

Enlisted *March 1777*, 17

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Wahm John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37 34 1 2</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

Pa. Vols.

Remarks: _____

Copyist.

✓
25
Hann John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

1781

Entered _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ 22
Haller, Christian

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

A | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Christian Heller

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10 1781*

1781, 1781

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

33
Hosater George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37130117</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

George Heater

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

April 5, 1781.

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 31
Hockman George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-13 9-15	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pn. Vols.

George Washington

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
, commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Sept 15 1881
Chas. W. Smith, 173/

Entered _____, 17__.

Enlisted April 24, 1917, 17

Remarks: _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

32
Bellet, Samuel

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Chas. Hellet

Appears with the rank of capt on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Feb 11 1777

Entered Feb 11 1777, 17

Enlisted Feb 11 1777, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓

30

Howe Bond

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139127</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Bond - June

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Mustér Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10 1781*
Sept 10, 1781

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

349
Howe, Thomas

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,39,40	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. Vols.

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

June 12, 1787.

Entered _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 30, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 35
Hicker Adam

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37139058</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Adam Lecker

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17*
1776, 17

Entered , 17

Enlisted *July 17*, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

Hooper, Conrad

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Conrad T. Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 12*

1781, 17*81*

Entered *Sept 12*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Sept 12*, 17*81*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

35
Holmes Lewis

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,3955	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Lewis H. Lewis

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 1 1780*

Entered *Sept 1 1780*, 1780

Enlisted *Sept 1 1780*, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 38
Bousler, Jacob

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3730088	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

Isaac Singer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Entered *Sept 11*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

REV. WAR Van Etten's Co
Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Houser or Hauer, Jacob
(Name.)
Private
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Jacob Houser Private
appears on a muster
roll of a company
of Vols. Northampton Co
Pa in the service of the
US. Commanded by Capt
Johannes Van Etten
Dated Jan'y 15-1781
Enlisted July 30. 17-
No other record.

1245
10-25-15

Johnson
J.H.

Write nothing above this line.

BB
ms
TRP

October 25, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Grace A. Lewis,
#323 The Portner,
Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that one Jacob Hauser served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Johannes Van Etten's company of Northampton County Pennsylvania troops. He is shown to have enlisted July 30th, year not stated, and his name appears only on a muster roll of the company, dated January 15, 1781.

Such an examination of the records as it is practicable to make from the data furnished has resulted in failure to discover anything to show that a person bearing the name John Hauser served in a military organization in the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records of this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Pennsylvania State Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

✓

39
Huff. Solomon

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39/35	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

cy | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 17 1781*

John Van Etten, 1781

Entered *Sept 17 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 17 1781*, 17

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Johnston, Thomas

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book [✓] Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

J. | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Thomas Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept. 10, 17*87*

Entered *Sept. 10*, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 41
Kouts John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

K | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

John Rock

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Sept 11 1781, 1781 .

Entered *Sept 11 1781*, 1781 .

Enlisted *Sept 11 1781*, 1781 .

Remarks: *Filed Sept 11*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ H-2
Sasher Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37134079	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

✓ H²
Sasher Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37134279	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

L | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John C. Fisher

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr*
1781, 17*81*.

Entered *1st Decr*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *1st Decr*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 43
Junia Adarn

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373510</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Adam Land

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10 1787*

Sept 10, 1787

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 44
Sigm. John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 30, 25	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

John Lyon
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Fort Mifflin*
June 5, 1781.

Entered *June 5*, 1781.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1781.

Remarks: *Drunk & absent*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

45
McGoy Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W. L. E. | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Peter M. Day

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10*, 1781.

Entered *Sept 10*, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 46
McGoyle Daniel

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1790 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

James Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *1790*, 17

Entered *1790*, 17

Enlisted *1790*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓
4
McGraw James

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

211

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

John Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *June 1776*

John Van Etten, 1776 .

Entered *June 1776*, 1776 .

Enlisted *June 1776*, 1776 .

Remarks: *He is a soldier*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓

McPherson John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

M

Van Etten's Co.,
Northampton County,

Pa. Vols.

John McKeister

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

Sept 17 1777

Sept 17 1777, 1781 .

Entered *Sept 17 1777*, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 17 1777*, 17 .

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓

4-59

Moyer, Andrew

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *42*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

Andrew Meyer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 10 1781*
Sept 12, 1781.

Entered *Sept 12*, 1781.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1781.

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

50
Meyer Jahn

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Deputant and Deputant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>370000</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *50*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

22

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Don't know

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated _____, 1781

Entered March 16 1880, 1750.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Remarks : _____

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ 51
Miller, Lawrence

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3713907</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers hercin *0*

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

Wm | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Leicester Winter

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10 1781*

Leicester, 1781

Entered *Sept 10*, 1781

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 1781

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 57
Morgan, John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139-20</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Morgan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated *Sept 1781*

Entered *Sept 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1781*, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓ 53
Moorhart, John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37-3-006</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33 <i>2</i>
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Wm | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Moorhead

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1781*

Sept 2, 1781

Entered *6*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 15*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 54
Mowrer, Andrew

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139100</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Andrew Mowrer

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Sept 17 1781

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

55
Morger, John

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>3739567</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

John W. Miller

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *17th Dec 1781*

1781, 1781.

Entered *1781*, 1781.

Enlisted *1781*, 1781.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

35
Neely Paul

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

James Neely

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

Dec. 15, 1781.

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 18

, 17

Remarks:

Filed in shop.

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Neely, Paul

(Name.)

Pvt

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

See RPO 570696 Herminch

250

12-4-15

Johnson
W.S.

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten signature]
TNC

December 4, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Dr. H. W. Sigworth,
Anamosa, Iowa.

The records of this office show that one Paul Neely served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Johannes Van Etten's company of Northampton County, Pennsylvania, Volunteers. He is shown to have enlisted July 18, 1780 and to have been killed September 11, 1780. Nothing further relative to him has been found of record.

[Handwritten signature]

The Adjutant General.

Nicholas, Volentine

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Volunteer

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 12, 17*91*

Entered *March 12*, 17*91*

Enlisted *March 12*, 17*91*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

55
Pack Leonard

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(9) | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Leonard Cook

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War**),

dated *Sept 11 1776*
Sept 11 1776, 1776

Entered *Sept 11 1776*, 1776

Enlisted *Sept 11 1776*, 1776

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

52
Pigg. George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. Vols.

Muster Roll*

dated

Entered

Enlisted

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓
Rice George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1713 9654</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

George W. ...

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

..., 17*...*

Entered *...*, 17 *...*

Enlisted *...*, 17 *...*

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

61
Quirk Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

| Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
 | (Northampton County.) |

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated
 , 17 .

Entered , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 62
Reiser Paul

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712 9115	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Paul Miller

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

January, 1781.

Entered, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 63
Rinehart, George Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37139095	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: P

See also

R

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

George Peter Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 18 1781

at 12, 1781

Entered

17

Enlisted

17

Remarks:

Killed at Red Bank

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 64
Ripsher George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139077	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

R

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

George E. Fisher

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muste^r Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1781*, 17*81*.

Entered *Sept 11 1781*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11 1781*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

65
Reberholt, John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139073	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

John H. H. H. H. | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John H. H. H. H.
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Feb 17 1777*, 17

Entered *Feb 17 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 17 1777*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

66
Row. Jacob

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3713 9141	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

James H. Row

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

Jan. 15

, 1787

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Killed Sept. 11.

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

Sack 67 John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139075	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: -

See also

J. Van Etten | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Van Etten
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 17*
Sept 17, 1777
Entered *Sept 17*, 1777
Enlisted *Sept 17*, 1777
Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

168
Scoby, James

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Company

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139051	26
2	6048	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J. | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

James S. S. S.

Appears with the rank of *Sgt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten;
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Decr*

Entered *James S. S. S.*, 17

Enlisted *James S. S. S.*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

S

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

James Steady

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 11, 1781.

Entered *Sept 11*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks: *prisoner 3 years*
taken 11" Sep

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 109
Shelhamer, George

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J [Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)]

George Shelhamer

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Sept 11 1781, 1781

Entered *Sept 11*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17

Remarks: *Rec'd 11/11/81*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

76
Shilhamer Philip George

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9092	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Philip Leo Schumacher

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *1st Decr 1781*, 1781

Entered *1st Decr 1781*, 17

Enlisted *1st Decr 1781*, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 71
Simonton Peter

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139129	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Peter Simonson

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10, 17*81*

Entered *Sept 10*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 72
Simer Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139090	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Peter Kerner

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Sept 1787

Sept 1787, 1787

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

Sept 30

, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

73
Smith Abraham

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139104	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Corporal Smith

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Fort Mifflin

Jan. 15

1781

Entered

17

Enlisted

17

Remarks:

Reluctant

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(545i)

Smith
Copyist.

74
Smith, Daniel

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37139065</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: ..

See also

J | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

James Smith
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Sept 11 1781, 1781

Entered *Sept 11 1781*, 1781

Enlisted *Sept 11 1781*, 1781

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

75
Smith, John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9086	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8	✓	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Smith

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10, 1781

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

76
Smith John Jr

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37139118</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John Smith Jr.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept. 1781*

Sept. 17, 1781

Entered *Sept. 17*, 17

Enlisted *Sept. 17*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 77
Smith Rudolph

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37739063</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Rudolph Smith

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Fort Penn

Jan. 15, 1781

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

June 17, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

78
Snider John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139127	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John A. Under

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 10 1781*

Entered *Jan 10*, 17

Enlisted *Jan 10*, 17

Remarks:

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 79
Snijder, Baltzer

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37139093	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Balger Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 15, 1781.

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Received Sep 14

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

80
Snyder, Johannes

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139099</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Johannes Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Entered

Enlisted

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

81
Snyder, John Nap

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139082</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

e/ | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Nap Snyder

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Sept 10 1781*, 17*81*.

Entered *Sept 10 1781*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *Sept 10 1781*, 17*81*.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

82
Snyder Peter

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139078	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John J. Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *27* *Sept* *1781*

Sept 27, 17*81*

Entered *Sept 27*, 17*81*

Enlisted *Sept 27*, 17*81*

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the Remarks section]

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

83
Stout

Job

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37139076

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

0

Book Mark:

See also

J. Van Etten's Co., Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Joseph Van Etten
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1777*
Sept 11 1777, 17

Entered *Sept 11 1777*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 11 1777*, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 84
Summary Samuel

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139107	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Samuel Summery

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 10, 1781

Entered, 17

Enlisted *July 5*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

85
Geel Adam

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/8 23 53	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ☒

See also ☒

J

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Adam Steel

Appears with the rank of *(2nd Lt)* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

March 1st 1781, 1781

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

June 15

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

✓ 86
Lippy Norrah

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37109114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Uriah Lippy

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Penn

Jan. 15, 1781

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 12

, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

(5451)

Copyist.

87

Vandermark, Samuel

**Van Etten's Company ,
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

Samuel Vandermark

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *10/1/1777*

10/1/1777, 17

Entered *10/1/1777*, 17

Enlisted *10/1/1777*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

88
Van Etten Johannes

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Comptroller Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37139044	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

original

Van Etten's Co., Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Johannes Van Etten

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War.)

Dated

1781

Entered June 15, 1783

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

89
Van Jordan Henry

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139131	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pa. Vols.

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

, 1787.

Entered _____, 17____

Enlisted 1902, 1902, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

(645i)

Copyist.

190
Van Etten Samuel

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139137	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

Christopher Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *March 1781*

June 1781, 1781

Entered *June 1781*, 1781

Enlisted *June 1781*, 1781

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

91
Van Sickel, Thomas

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139136	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van Etten's Co.,
(Northampton County.)

Pa. Vols.

John ...
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *1st Decr*

Entered *1781*, 17

Enlisted *1781*, 17

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

92

Meaver, Ballser

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/39/16	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Ballzer Warner

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin
Jan 15, 1781.

Entered

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

93
Meaver John

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139069	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
| (Northampton County.) |

John A. Van Etten
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 1787*

Sept 1787, 1787

Entered *Sept 1787*, 17

Enlisted *Sept 1787*, 17

Remarks: *See end of roll*

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

94

Westfall, Abraham

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 39, 32	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

66 | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

John Van Etten

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Sept 11 1781*

Sept 11 1781, 1781

Entered *Sept 11 1781*, 1781

Enlisted *Sept 11 1781*, 1781

Remarks :

[Faint handwritten notes and lines]

*Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

95
Wissner, Abraham

Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37139113	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Abraham C. Cresser

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a
Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Sept. 1787*

Sept. 1787, 1787

Entered *Sept. 1787*, 1787

Enlisted *Sept. 1787*, 1787

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State of Pennsylvania.

✓

96
 Wood Christian

**Van Etten's Company
 (Northampton County),
 Pennsylvania Vols.
 (Revolutionary War.)**

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3713 9119	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Christian Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Fort Mifflin

Jan. 15, 1781

Entered , 17

Enlisted *Dec. 15*, 17

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

97-End.
Yerty Michael

**Van Etten's Company
(Northampton County),
Pennsylvania Vols.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37139124</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *✓*

See also *✓*

J | Van Etten's Co., | Pa. Vols.
(Northampton County.)

Michael Yerty
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll*

of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton
County, now in the service of the United States,
commanded by Capt. Johannes Van Etten,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Fort Mifflin*

June 15, 1781

Entered *June 15*, 17

Enlisted *June 15*, 17

Remarks :

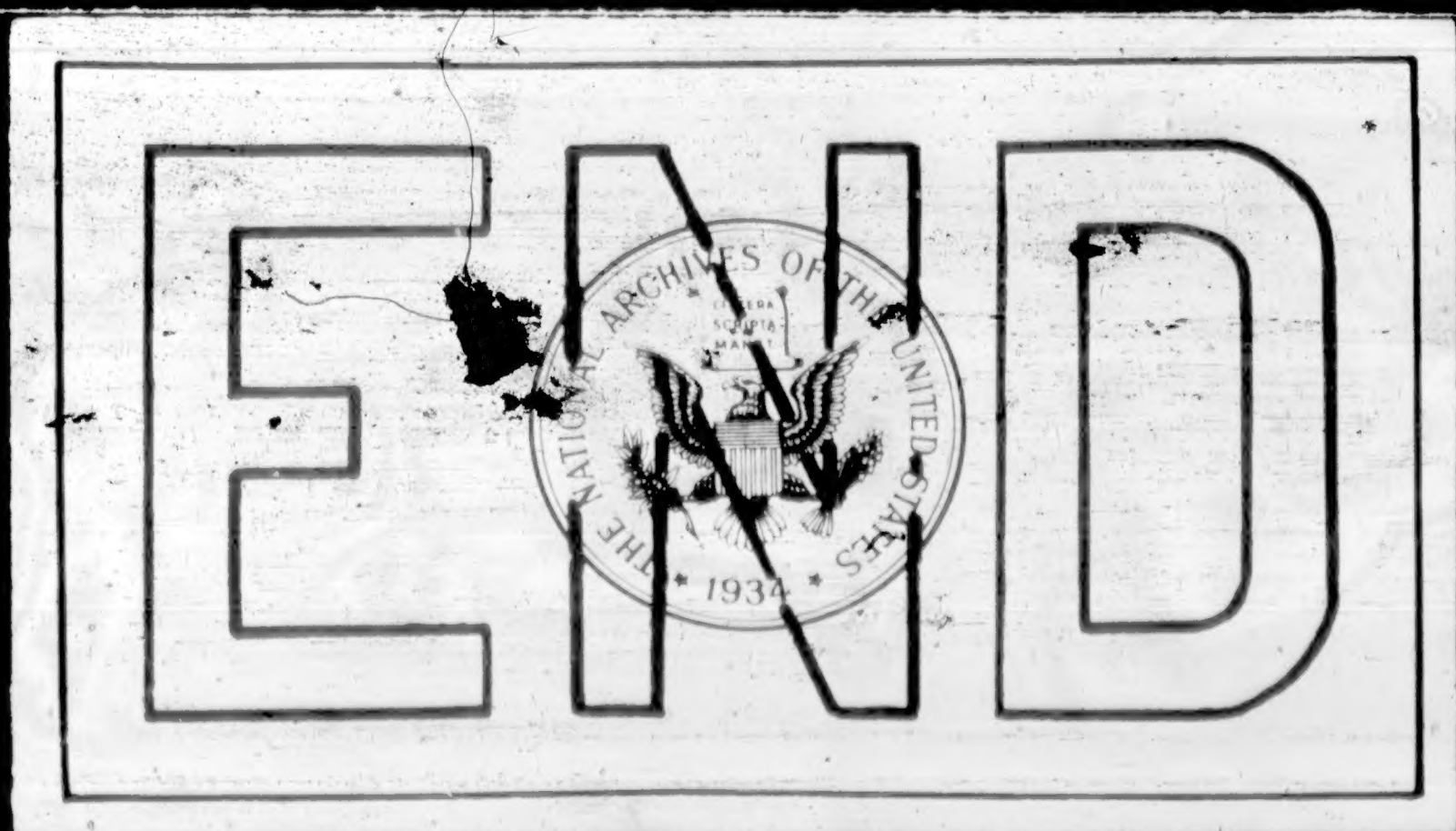
* Certified copy of an original roll in the possession of the State
of Pennsylvania.

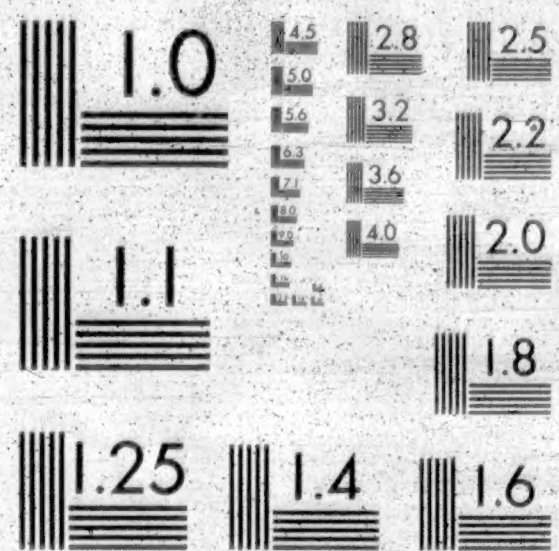
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

838





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOWM

This test object features a grid of alphanumeric characters (0-9, A-Z) arranged in a way that tests the resolution of the imaging system. The characters are arranged in a pattern that allows for the measurement of the system's ability to resolve fine details. The characters are arranged in a grid that is 10 characters wide and 10 characters high. The characters are arranged in a pattern that allows for the measurement of the system's ability to resolve fine details. The characters are arranged in a grid that is 10 characters wide and 10 characters high.